Poetry Series

Aadil Hingorjo - poems -

Publication Date: 2020

Publisher:

Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

Aadil Hingorjo(January 11,1996)

Situated in the artistic universe created by his own genius, Aadil Ahmed Hingorjo enjoys every now and then of the time. This young multifaceted writer is the birth of 1996 originally hailing from Khipro, Sindh. He got his primary education at Jamshoro, Sindh whereas he received the secondary education from his hometown Khipro. He did his from Hyderabad, Sindh. He is a graduate in English Linguistics and Literature from NUML Islamabad. Currently, Aadil is doing his MS English in Literature and Linguistics from COMSATS University, Islamabad. Due to half of his family's setup in Karachi, Sindh he appears to be a ripened Karachiite. In fact, he is the worshipper of the Indus valley which beautifully spans from Karachi to Kaaroonjhar. A kind of rosy fragrance arises when young readers come to read him; stars sparkle; Indus river dances with its total tides, his songs and prosaic write-ups have a great enough power to captivate the lovers. "A Kiss to Karachi" is the first collection of his poetic asset. He composes the free-verse poems for he sees the arts and literary paintings beyond any bounds. For him, meter or scheme is of the less importance when it comes to aesthetic and literary creation. Honest voices and humanist sermons are his chief subjects. His precious poetic treasure named "A Kiss to Karachi" is about to be his first published work, which will surely breathe in printed form very soon. His love for his land and the deepest attachment towards his regional realms such as Karachi and Achro Thar is visible in his poetic pearls. I hope that Aadil with his vibrant poetic will keep on illuminating the souls of today and tomorrow. He is likely to be printed in the endless skyline.

" But the spring, they say, had an unsaid clash with him Rhymester never sidelined that lake-side He was from us all; a prolonged prayer for centuries He ceased slowly but the traces too retraced him A firm memory beneath words; he was an icon full of life! " - Aadil

Faisal Hussain Dayo Islamabad, Pakistan

ļ

Palestine, Kudistan, and Syria share my story Our tale's an extremely delayed document! Afghanistan and Iraq fall down with tears So does the poor Yemen. Bullets breathe there I'm tortured, torn up, and crisscrossed Kashmir It's bloody suffocating to be mapped out here This, my literal lord, is a killingly stern world!

A Couplet For Shaikh Ayaz

Let this cup be drained for thee, O Ayaz, For thou hast intoxicated the rain of life.

A Journey To Each Other

My beloved, I can feel your poetic desire I can understand the air of emptiness I do feel your earnestness When you do not receive a lyric from my side I've a huge world to of words to say But my love, not every abstraction is expressed How shall I begin and how shan't I? I begin with steps that led me to you And the roads that took me to you The hearts of us that fetched us to each other Pure, gentle smiles. I write. I write about our first moment The moments where we blocked exits The shy us turned to the wild lovers Hearing the verbosity from your eyes I read your wills Wills to walk smoothly Wishes to cross the rocks Thoughts to wander into the thunders I turn to you everyday Yes darling, I whisper to you passionately There's you; there's your lovely gaze There's you holding me unconditionally There's you mentioning the prayers There's you with much modest looks There's you with rising religious light There's you painted in every lane Your face like an alive fact chases me on I feel the increasing beat of your heart I have never turned away I've been there There at your doorstep Staring at the pathway that you walk on How shall I give it a mid melody? On the silent pages of evening, I recite you In the time of dimness, I absorb you I absorb your silence I absorb your every feeling I absorb the universal sigh

This youth if our love is beyond letters It's beyond my lyricism It's like a windy breeze by the Indus's seaside In it are embalmed the stories of us Perfumed with your warmth, it's timeless Right now, I'm bathing in the depth of South The Sindh, where you traces are all free Where your heart is attuned to my stanzas And here our souls once again unite the souls that wander around each other How can we vanish for a minute? Torment is in being distant from beloved Enough we stay distant Tis true that commas too exist in an excerpt But beloved, the same commas, same excerpt And the same punctuation composes a book A book that's so sacred It contains starry nights It opens up cheers and chides It's a morning dew It's the oceanic night Together we compose the masterpiece Where none else conspires Drowned I will be, you mumble Distorted I'll fall, I mumble back We run to raise the sunrise We smile to our ancient beings And we walk on a sideway On a hope to resist the rituals We forget the pale space We forget the wrestles; we defy the stagnation And solemnly and sincerely We journey to each other

A Kiss To Karachi

Don't you see the sea around? And the beautiful city by the sea... Can you hear these clouds marching over her sky? And white birds across the shores, Screams of seagull, horns of buses Listen, my dear, to the sounds of life, See, the wind has its own music Witness the life more delicately Volumes of wishes, and whispers of lovebirds! Political doll's dancing, the siren is so different And just hear the laughters of children Plea of a beggar, and excuses of trained life Sense the life's hard beats The books aren't over yet Smiles aren't costly yet, Karachi is still young, you see Flipping papers, and calming eves Moonlight over Manora, and the silence by the Island Its albums replenish my heart Nerves full of excitement and passion They say Paris is woman and London Man Kolachi supersedes all, She's Victor; the Lordess Karachi, my city, is the artful emblem Natural tides kiss her very edges I wish I could rebuild you My language could arrange your streets Thy arms are so generous, home of favorite faces Ah, but there are people who debase thy look I've witnessed your midnight cries Rubbed thighs, parch lips, and crying eyes; You're so like an artist Karachi is the humblest city; She embodies genuineness in her queendom Magnificent moves, soft songs, and awful standing Even your dust and smoke has an unsaid scent Drizzling beauty runs through your body Thee art to live forever, not to die anyway Thou art Sindh's representative museum You're a playground for lovers Whenever they gossip about their favorite worlds Stubborn shores of you resonate before me Your cheeks carry deep scars, hands hopeful

Awe-inspiring and astounding, my city recalls Life's beautiful, Embraced into serenity Indus embraces thee, thy rhymes sound sweet Yes, I'm deeply attuned to you, my darling city!

A Little Chat

"You don't miss me", she complains. "Yes, I do, and I've got into fire." "So you need water, right? " She coughs a little "Enough to drown easily" I go straight "That's then okay" she sits down. "Perfectly alright! " I mumble...

A Midnight Whisper

Wintry night celebrates her youth And the spell of intensity silently whispers Speak to me in this lone moment of midnight Speak to me with your eyes closed Embrace me in thy deep slumber Ah!

The touch of your messy hair, I can feel Belly like a river-valley, it's curving Left arm accompanying the nape And the right one slips from the navel And lies right upon the forethigh And the legs pretty unassembled Don't fall in this hour, O the lyric of my heart! Whisper to me before the heart sleeps Encounter me with your mischievous smile Ah!

And let this hearty rhythm ring to eternity!

A Plea!

No mediocrity can take place now. The same way, we inhale And the same way, our bodies breathe in the name of us, we live, the affectionate love! So, you choose separation for union? It's already a union... You've never gone an inch away from me Your rhythms go on captivating Don't please drag your innocently bold being into the fire of agonies Don't, , For Love's sake don't please! ! ! Count your beats too, O beloved!

A Poet

He's an agonizing word, An egoistic submission, His inspiration is him, He's so fucking crazy, A poet's an agnostic beat!

Differently dimensioned, Away from family, And still into them... He's not that easy, He's a tough line.

Ununderstandable, Mostly misinterpreted! Enough with himself, Relieved sometimes, Reckoned oftentimes.

A merciful tomb, An emotional storyline, An unassembled equilibrium, A kind of sandy serenity, He's an electrifying gift.

He's an exceptional life, In nows and in right nows, He's quite present in time, A magazine in masses, A flying page in solitude.

Not ever so loud, Never proud to any pin, He's a sound smile. An axed wall, An uncontrollable star.

Universe and utopia, A poet is an accident, He's an occasion, He's an stubborn ocean, And a late night song!

When she reaches him, he's a little careless, Takes time to smile back, Extremely tidal touch, And passionately political.

He's the worst art! An artist of his own! An untimely nap, A continuous disturbance, Courteous to people.

Refreshing to the readers, Home to history, Honestly gratifying, Acceptable to infernos, He's multiple; he's much!

A poet is a rainfall... A bar, an upcoming dawn, An evening so immense, A midnight street, And an untiring walk.

A poet is red to his heart! Amiably open to all, Sensitive to the senses, And no one knows him, And the knowers don't feel.

Stumbling to his pleasure, Drunk to his painful shores, Saying no to sayers, An storm to the silences, He's simply a miraculous click!

Fabulously fabricated, A lushly covered hill, A blessed bay, A desert full of do's and don'ts, Full on his own.

A poet's a sinking symphony, A saddening sunset, A mysterious marvel, Soberly imperfect entity, A poet's a royally rustic root.

Beautifully bruised, Dangerously designed, He's an unbroken voice, An autumnal entirety, And a sigh of summer.

His own tale, He's a racing breathe, His own pieces, and own party, Frankly stranger to himself, A poet's an obstinate wind.

He's an epic painting, A delicate revelation, Brutally bold to all sides, He's unfathomably everywhere, A poet is decently everything!

A Poet Is An Untold Expression

Brimmed, bustled, and all bowed down The poet is not a plain man He's very hard to be loved He's rude to his own rhythms Romantic cyclone stirs him He's close to melancholies His very pen paints pains Attached with grief, he sings there Awakening the dawns, he remains unsettled A poet, my dear, is the most unsettled man! He writes the layers of nature And embodies the silence of human heart. He cannot be understood; he can be amused He cannot be observed; he can be felt He enlightens where darkness prevails Homed to darkness, he lives a light His poetry cannot be slow His scheme cannot be dim Shadows the shores, and overshadows night The poet is the picture of universe Universe is beautiful if he breathes there The entire civilization is orphan without him He's a group; he's an alone man He's a lover; he's the burnt leaf Untrue to himself, he lies true Truth runs through his veins He's unnerved to his own voice An unfulfilled desire marks the poet Comrade of God is a poet Immense intellect is a poet Sentiment and sympathy accompany him He lavishes the lamps And enthuses the eras The poet, my lord, is a timeless journey In his journey to poetry, he's diverse Diverse, different, and doubtful at the time He's broken to beats; He's tussled with trauma The poet himself is a trauma

A trauma that sketches the aesthetic Azaan The poet is a firm believer He's a profound atheist He's a genuine agnostic Poet's dance never ends down He's an unstoppable music Uncredited art, and unsung speech A poet is the marvel of literature Mystery of humanity And the song of Cuckoo... A poet's intensity is endless He's the timeline of eternity A hallmark of unwritten stories!

A Question So Classical

Mate, since the weather is on its terrible turn Wintry silence is engulfing your city The tide may turn unusual So better not to see deep into each other A meetup of a poetess and a poet My literariness might en-capture you Thy verses may shudder me silently Let's not tremble before each other Mounts may capture our view Wind may record our whispers Time may measure our pauses Charm is in crossing the verge So better not begin the way Span of hour or so might exceed Volumes of free voices may trigger us Might we pass through a renovation But that's what I am the least afraid of I'm afraid of vou Your awful smiles may derail both of us Sometimes roots grow piercing Depth then narrates us Since you too are another's evening let's not bench ahead the brimmed buds Pleasures to vision might soften thee Little noiseless song is all okay Let's be agnostic and wild and moody Let's just feel the drizzle Let's not ask for further rain Birth of summers in your city Is equal to the winters's youth back at my realm Let's dwell in the puzzled corner Beauties you see, nature you recite Beauties I appreciate and nature I breathe I've avoided smart girls But you're not only smart You're someone denser You're someone hearty You're someone with a heart of autumn You're someone photographing the natural sighs You're someone who loves her eyes You're someone with a breezy taste Turn it out, Turn me off Or else wait just like me Wait until the wait meets death I'm lovingly wedded to accidents And you've your own aims I'm a struggle eternal I may not have a trivial answer You're a question A question with a sloppy wave A question with a faithful head A question with an achieved belief A question with humble arrows A question with a dewy drop A question with a burning conscience A question with layers of prayers A question with favorite spots A question with moonlight A question with earthy cry A question with greeting challenges A question with a meadowy valley A question with unwalked footsteps A question with flying birds A question so near and yet so closely distant A question inwardly intense A question with a slim bruise A question with a pure utterance A question so classical And I'm so agnostic Streamy counter I am Let's bid adieu before meeting Let's crush our hearts Mystified thou stand Let me set back my ancient Ajrak Let's allow these lyrics enshrine us And reread the dim memory!

A Rebellion Interrogation

It is not only an inward walk Soundly it's an outward journey too From the confined me to my infinite-self I cannot resist my light anyway Neither I can attempt to subdue myself I nowhere take any bits for ungranted Nor do I intend to wave any logical eyelash My heightened fire inquires about a lot! In the meantime of unstable positioning, I am but an stubborn, morbid man Who marches through rough streets Streets that envisage mere eccentricities But there lies a stark intelligence Sharply structured is its very version Am I a ray of light? Or a drop of doubt? Does upon me rain the storm? Or it is a kind spell of drizzling... The rhetoric regulates my spirit And the future looks lazily artificial Deeply defused I stand Engraved in my own shelter I silently lose my very history I lose your story that way Your cheeks turn secretive I read every line that flows down I challenge your customs Customs that create thee and me And I undo their epistemic origins Resilient winds go against me I feel a rebellion rhythm Sandy layer hits my aura And the sea-wave awakens me Like an abandoned child Like a departed refugee Like an unsung prayer My pleas hinge in air In air hangs my thirsty soul Do I possess any such soul?

Or it is but your indispensable part? Part is a part.. whole too is confused in parts So you are a whole era Or just layer of a phase? They.. They are spectators I'm to you and you to them And they're solely to themselves Every count kills me by and by And I'm buried unanswered!

A Sacred Symphony

Unintentionally I stopped there The mist had occupied the atmosphere Beliefs were terribly shattered Unreasonable and illogical was each layer The way was apparently unsure But suddenly a rainbow arose on the sky And the summer eve: turned befriending A sweet murmur of the air kissed my un-oiled cheeks And that castle captivated my unarmed heart Though a many fossils attacked me before But the zealous heart remained unconquered every time Straightly she appeared before me She winked naughtily My dry lips approved her trivial act Just after a second, she sat next to me Her eyes searched for some spot in my deserted lenses Having no intention for tomorrow, my gripped over hers A girl who had never touched any true touch was unstoppable As if she was following her theory As if writing was finally meeting her guts In that intense stare, we crossed millions of miles Within no time, we got a glimpse of our inner embers Thoughts of her cascaded through my robust corners Her interrogation was answered And my impatiently patient mind eventually affirmed it I gently nodded and presented the whole x-ray to her She stood still Precariously she balanced her physicality Her brimmed notions waited no more She extended her arms and widened her whole being With a kindlier line right on her left cheek, she beckoned me "Come Aadi; see there's but the rain of darkness See in me exists but the hollowness Can't you sense the dimness of my starry eyes? Subtlety sings aimlessly Will you glance deep inside my skeleton? There are undue chirps My inner passion has remain untouched None before could quicken my beats

None ever aspired to induce my spirit None actually shared his sheer shores And my strange inadequacy ordained me throughout Look, now don't let my beats throb any more Don't, now for honesty's sake, tantalize my pesky pulses Feel it; the warmth; high-heartedness; fullness Stay a bit longer Ah! See a hug has reproduced me Honorably I feel myself in lively ways From now on, my prayers will have purity" The skyline was out of dirt And the hill was exuding the empathy Without our heartbeats, not any a single knock reached us The universe was silent And so was their God. By and by our emotions started flickering In a natural flow, we were arrested The beach beautified our footprints And the unwavering waves examined all Minds merely mumbled Intensity often flashed through our juicy lips Our passionate souls echoed in silence As if the milky-ways whine the music A safely superior love-storm enveloped us Since then we became our best mates Zeal, enthusiasm, intelligence, affections Perks and petty privacies; we left everything besides Solace and serenity are my partners Romance and revolution are her favorite chapters Our schedule shudders a bit, but our love resolves every bit! Her dance steps position in my poems And my passionate paces pacify her exuberant storms In such a sacred way, love sometimes sparkles to ravish us An asset for endless centuries!

A Shut-Up Call

Usually there shines but nothing new A few pieces and the same dirty dates Rearrangement, and the routinely rush Admission to strong absurdism or A conversation with compromised philosophy Scratched from every side Like an elementary student Assigned to exhaustive spell of life Stumbling around the same studios Same heavily corrupted religionists And the same lamenting liberals Apolitical in political prisms, and all unlively Smelling the same bottles, and running into 'em Rummaging the same resonances Styled to immediacy, and enrolled to sideboards Running rampant, and hostile to fluency Oh God, this all should receive a shut-up call!

A Sip Of Tea

For enjoying larger and lordly travel, A sip of tea is direly needed, Chum!

A Tiny Tale

Raw-haired guy sat closer to me, and mumbled I would remember how they mistreated us That young handsome boy told me last night A cup of tea in wintry mid-night, and the cafe He was tearful, but controlled it all so well His mother was troubled; his sisters suffered His father, he said, was hijacked to the hooks Hijacked by his first wife and his elder sons I would write how they tore us, he complained While saying all that he was occupied by anger He was sensible in many ways; sensitive too How he was brought in, and how he grew then His life breathed like a story full of aching miseries I couldn't say anything to him; I just fell silent I tried to encourage him, but he didn't care His smile and the sobriety was perfecting him He wanted to expose all, but he was helpless And even he couldn't have the writing nerve He wished to have that ink, and that eye Otherwise his heart expressed utmost honesty Light of the life a sort of dimmed his persona But the same light was a huge hope to him Enlighten me O writer, he put a humble request He wanted to be guided a little about symbols Symbols through which he could reveal himself He looked life an aggrieved yet a serious soul My shivering self exchanged a few tiny tales Some scattered words that could hearten him I don't know would they be enough for him, Or would he not be safe under that shelter too... I don't know whether the mess would die down And the currents to him would be minored I remember he laughed when bidding me bye He was calm; he was calculated, and confident I'm sure he'd create masterpieces someday The man in himself was an entire island!

A Tribute To My Teacher

It's a journey from a tiny word to an-all-encompassing universe. From the very naive age to the tenuous turns of life, A teacher always remains there to equip his students. His empowerment is the empowerment unmatchable; he's the kindest master of his pupil; a real master who knows the musts and must nots of his students. Most of the times, his students are family and a home to him. Like in your case, Sir. You profoundly shared with us almost all the instruments You shared us the things that were way deep in your life, and you taught us how the ticks of time really tussle one's mind at the specific ages of life. You didn't just offer us the wings, but you also taught us the art to fly You did train us to achieve what is insurmountable for many You colored us all; you keep on coloring us continuously. You, our teacher, are an infinite grace to our barren spirits. Your serene smile, I still remember. And we used to say, 'Sir is an artist, he forgets the rules when he's speaking out his heart. He's treads upon the flowy waves And he's a mystic marvel' Even at times, time couldn't stop you. Your each gesture is engraved on the maps of our minds. The way you imparted the light of faith and the firmness in us is the way unwavering; we, your little children, are beholden to your style You marvelously monetized all your energies to mend our broken minds, Sir. Morals, traditions, linguistic lanterns, and the values that you made us akin with They are all still alive in the valleys of our hearts. Your humane side, your so very natural personality, and your embellishing approaches to make us understand the lyrics of language are painted on the curtains on our conscience. Crystal clear, and refreshingly afresh! Rituals are rituals, but apart from the trends Every day is to you, for you, and is from you, Sir.

A Tribute To Them

And when the wind lost her breeze And when their leaders sold their faiths And when the flow of Indus was blocked Folks of the Sindh, they say, mourned the whole night But the messengers wept not Their pens didn't stop ever In every poet, there appeared Ayaz In every voice, there spoke Arisar In every march, there emerged Palijo Every story embodied Amar Jaleel Every word rose in Joyo's spirit And the dreams of Syed remained alive And Bhittai's verses rushed through their minds And their devoted hearts subdued before Indus Dawn, they say, versified their struggle Such was their romance to the ancient land They all danced to the hymns of the Indus And the ecstatic evening paid tribute to them!

A Vanishing Verse

I couldn't go for explanation I remained brief; Precision met me this way I felt pain; I felt peace Examination was this much excruciating I no longer was the same sea. Was distant from that sealine. And was fallen to drugs. Perhaps I lost that right. Right to be lettered in her sheet. She tried to heal me, She tried to console me, Wanted me to comfort me down But the picture was torn away. That would be a vanishing verse to me. She too would never see it again.

A Walk Through The Artistic Ashes Of 21st Century!

Imprisoned to the impermanent peripheries You, my mate, are sketched to emptiness Thou art grounded to the intricate world Where hardly prevails peace anywhere All sides and corners are the pretty same Just dashing fronts daze the commoners Your artwork remains in constant progress It cannot be completed It cannot meet completion ever Otherwise it will not be art Art is an utmost pain It's an unsung sigh Unwritten stanza It comes out of damn pain It is product of intense misery It cannot take birth ordinarily It demands your blunt self It wants your honest self It wants you to be poetic It wants you to be rude It wants you to be disturbed It wants sacrifice It's not art if it doesn't crucify you It makes you restless It cuts you down into pieces And forgets to reassess you It's your body of work It requires your sincerity It requires your honesty It opposes fakeness It delays the dramatic life In return, it brings endless trauma Where you cannot recover ever Recovery isn't in art Art just collects your bits It doesn't cure you It's an agonizing melody It swings you in between like love Like literature

Like philosophy And like the law of nature Installed to art! Attuned to love! Deeply immersed. You're against violence You're against dirt You worship dust You're then an artist You're so lost in frequencies You are silent there You are committed to it You're personal there You're a way next to cosmic soul You're an ancient portrayal of anonymous You seek exile You are numbed to the last night You're already in exile You're pressed to bygones You're befooled by contemporary query You're advertised with futuristic filth You're a human belonging to the 21st century You're a lonesome art gallery You're to witness accidents and aftermaths All at the same time All at once Without any pertinent pause You're the last stage of human life You're so closed to life Yet away from conventions You, my dear, are an eventual anthem of life!

A Walk With The Comrades Of The Indusland (Sindh)

Sighs in such seasons occupy their vessels They read her; witness her, & collect her isms Her historical winds visit them daily in nights Shafi is lyrical in painting unnamed students His laughters go lowered; he sees the filthy fits That how the daughters go vanished How they get through extremist cycle How they betray parents on mullah's say His virtual voice is wounded He cannot tell all the evils happening there He talks less, lets them infer much from him The studious wits go anxious They inquire the existing entries They contemplate the creepy years More than a half century... Cruelties Engineered sadism rising from the fields Plants dried faces look dipped down They outline so many things They dream of the dearer days They decide to do something supreme Something that passive system couldn't ensure They do away with dainty rigidity And sing all along the subtle songs.

They miss the gone architects The humans whose light still lights up the way Syed, Ayaz, and Arisar Joyo guides them from the distance Qazi's intellect awakens them from sleep Sooreh Badshah pats at their backs And the soul of the unsung heroes accompany History appears to them as an intricate doc Not many of them read her roots Scattered streams, shattered towns And undesigned dunes Autumnal stories encircle their brains They don't withdraw They resist; close their eyes; heads turn back But they don't disappear; they can't ever! Multiplied they display but dirt Because the society scores on them Mirrors, they dismay Errors they don't even acknowledge Their tears write elegies Elegies of the ancients Contemporaries, they say, are lost in lust They're saddened about the unknown mates They calls us all stones who don't move at all Who are only made moved on alien updates They are right; they want to dig deep.

Yesterday I saw him mastering the mundanes He said he would first visit He would stay there He would dwell days there He would knock the thresholds of nights Man hailing from the city of Dates will publish depths Sajid 'd listen to what Nightingale numbered He'd feature the forefathers socially Faysel is humbly set for humanly walk He'd run after the faith until the road isn't over Until the land doesn't meet the sky Until the moon doesn't mumble back to him Until the sun doesn't give him word Until the ports are handed back to folks Until the petty provisions aren't uplifted To prison he would go in the end The end will celebrate his legacy He'd be later on a legacy himself His ashes would remain evergreen Redness, his diaries would reveal He's all of you; you're him I'm seeing you reevaluting the ruins.

On the lips of orphans and wretched I read her She cuts down the nightly numbness She dashes the dryness of the day She's the spirit alive from the city of silenced Her ablaze spirit studies the millennium She's the sea full of optimistic inks. Mohsan embroiders the arty layers Sindhu's scripts assemble him To Ameer, he walks on for eying it Quoting Ayaz, Ameer rules the evening Both of them feel the unvoiced ecstacies They silently chant the summer-drops Moen's land engulfs them gently Both comrades water each other's thoughts Sohail interferes with his intelligent aura; they welcome his presence This man opens the door to free air And suggests them to enjoy the inhales With inhales, they taste out the misty metaphor All three pals attune to the stormy night Aamir suddenly joins them there He uncurtains the mystic window He read to them the exiled stanzas He retains the youthful warmth Haleem announces to beware Beware, before the boundaries become burden He smartly hacks the Disney's digits Reciting Latif, he lights up the candles Ogahi amidst comes up with tattooed chest He counts to them the travelogues He sketches up the people whom he ransacked And underpins the prints of the world over Ah, there happens an epic view.

All the flowers of light follow the same lane They justify their youth Smashing the idols, they smile hand in hand With poems, they ignite the fire With debates, they unchain the innocents All the masters meet at the shores of Indus!

A Walkway To The Destined Dawn!

You won't diminish

- You won't vanish
- You won't disappear
- You'll remain there
- In the hearts of mothers
- In the waves of Sindhu
- The wayfarer of the truth, stop not!
- Stop nowhere!
- Rise & rise until the destined dawn breaks out
- Do not subdue thy spirit
- Do not mishold thy pen
- Do not derange thy heart
- Speak what's unspeakably igniting
- Ignite your soul
- Burn if it's the tickling of time
- Undo the dogmatic tales that hover around
- Stay spiritually firm
- Stay faithfully stubborn
- Remain awake until the truth kisses you
- Teach your fellows the rhythmic romance
- Sell yourself not
- Sell not the poetic echoes
- Sell not the emotions that you inhale
- Sell not any inch of the motherland
- Disarm the aliens
- Ask them that don't cross the promised pages let them not disturb the physicality
- of the land
- For the land is your identity
- You weren't there
- But the land did survive
- She's been surviving since eras
- Let her breathe freely
- Endorse her sons
- Endorse her daughters
- Endorse her songs
- For Sindh's songs are full of peace
- Sindh's songs are filled with grief
- Do not compromise over her hills
- Her ocean is still hers

Don't use the unIslamic knife upon her breasts Let her inhabitants live rightfully Do not derail their caravans Trade not upon her history No religion distorts humanity Ask administrators to reread the resolution Ask them not to unhome the indigenous folks Ask them not to loot them You're lawyer you know the law You're an Islamic scholar you know the Aayats ask them not to desert the Quranic words Talk to them according to constitution Write them to uplift all the bans Write to them that the Indus's soul cries for life Her dwellers are the worshipers of the depth Don't disorient their heritage Let them celebrate their winds Do not for Indus's sake try them too much Do not disfigure their land anymore For Sindhu belongs to them Sindhu literally unites them Sindhu gives them unflinching faith Do not misplace the faith Do not block this flow Give them what belongs to them Return to them their reservoirs Talk to their peasants Come in contact with her heart Her heart breathes in her mothers' eyes Interpret those eyes Read them Read the rays of hope in those eyes Read the unwritten write-ups Meet not with the landlords Meet not the Zardars Zardars and the administrators are all same Zardars plunder her pieces Peers piss off her whispers And there's the whole team Not, in fact, the team but the gang Gang that further eats up her skin Such law and such rules

All are but mere deceptions Feel the fragrance of ancient Ajrak Embrace it with immense love And immerse thyself in her prints For her prints embodies the endless art!

A Wish

A wish to deeply drown A wish to silently slip A wish to willingly vanish A wish to vigorously whistle A wish so terribly wise A wish eternally unsound A wish carries me to you And a wish that makes us follow Insensitive and unnamed A wish could collapse Anywhere, anytime In the abysses of emptiness In the womb of station A wish quite immovable Let this wish be intact Let this wish reach the rot Ah! intrinsically unturned A wish is, after all, a wish!

A Writer

Yes, I'm full of enchanting stars; I'm all up with ancient eclipses; Undeniably a home to infinite anxieties; Strangely an abandoned seabay A misty muse and an empty graveyard Stuffed with blues, blacks, greens, and grays Whatever you name me, but I'm a writer! Yeah, a writer reading you all in still moments...

A Writer Repents

Most awaited drops rain not And the delayed dreams hover Drizzle the tears deep down A sad rainstorm is upon earth Right there on that pathetic path Spring and autumn smoke together Drying is December summer sucks A dilemma keeps on dotting the doors Bird-less branches tighten the time And smiles seem to happen nowhere Wrinkles upon the firm cheeks A page of the past glories Cries a poet on his paper! A disturbed room, half-opened windows And the semi-closed door That opens against the seashore Flipping of pages soothe his senses Sketches hover in atmosphere Hovers the dirty mist of breathlessness Peacocks' rhythms get reeling down Silence surpasses the era Stately truths destroy the peaceful noon And namely nuns push a common Christian Mullah's Islam sickens Muslims Bhagavat-Gita contemplates over the meantime And a Hindu is torn between castes So are Muslims Distinguished Syeds, Respected Arabs 1st class Muslims and 3rd grade Muslims Folks are out of room Attacks are glorified And attackers historicized Guns too recite the false Kalimas Pushing the sick, ill pedestrians Womanizers vow for revolution Emerging talent strokes embers Nothing and still everything arises Parch lips meet the death Lower down the all pale eyes

Music masters! Revolution retraces Cries a struggler all of sudden Yearns a lover for her beloved And the Guards celebrate the moment None but them are safe Their stars and their credits To them is credited the privilege Once again a writer dies there The sunken humanity dies!

Abreast Each Other

Hey, love Why do you go so down? Why this much offness? And after all, why this saddening silence? You are fallen, I know You are centered, I feel it You are subtly sunken, I sense it But see my heart too is on the same verge With same spell of intensity With same dancing beat With same soothing songs With same passions And the infinite amount of patience This is freedom; this is prison And we are existentially executed Drunk and drowned at the same time, O love Raining in the memories Ruined and restored Essence invites us We are right there into each other This pain and this poetry Sea follows our sand Its curves catches us for long And we stay there abreast each other forever!

Actualise Before Entrances Are Lost!

Can't we be concised at this point? Won't you leave orthodoxy when it comes to home? Secular you would stand to plant equality Won't you? Isn't your home at heart a democratic one? Your mom, of course, is the communist. Yeah, your father sometimes acts as a rightist stout. Aren't you a leftist at your cores? Doesn't your younger brother stand by leftism? Yeah, verily your sister favors equity She along with her mother advocates stability. Can't you all sit together to do the romance? Okay, wait until the end of absolute concretism... It still has to travel a lot ahead Certainly, It is not the end of history so far It might be a turn to another view History is in you History is my emblem History is with them Until, we all seek soberly The tide might turn off-rooted Let's revolutionise our instincts Let's defeat our inherent insects For the stillness blocks thee And it corrupts us all It is illegal And the prevalent law too is somehow illegal Let's hit hammers to our heads Actualisation needs thee and me on the same front Essence intigates to behead them Or else long boredom might gulp us down Exits are deeply near Entrances may then vanish forever Let redness redo the global cycle...

Admit The Impossibility!

Because someone else has something else Cracking cures, somewhat stumbles, and dips Virtues, vices, and masked makings; Bullshits Bullshit's each vague term; flows pointlessness A cup of tea, a dawn, Jung, and Kawish in front Even increased envy, no evil diminishes, Stop it! Lost ways, broken roads, evolution scrutinized Rhythmic world falls, progress programmed! Autumn emerges, souls seek for spring Dusty books cry, and varieties vary, No not Millennium Brew this time, right! Yeah, a packed Vodka please! Trapping troops run, fuss is buzz, hums gone Mystical monuments rule, death is away No way, the dancers of death divert Boredom bears chauvinism; arises amidst the excitement Unfounded achievements.... Unusual stops Welcome to the world of wisdom; bloodstream... God's impassive stare, I'm tensed... City's silent Deep-seated desires cuts, queries, and what? ? Purely altruistic suffering! Beauty claps Such is the zest, starting or startlingly ended Storm is delayed, calmness projected, ADMIT!

Afraid Of Future?

Afraid of future, comrade? Hell, ugh! It can befall anytime. It's raining right now. It's already accompanying us. In each happening moment. In each upcoming moment.

Age Becomes Art

Evening comes to accompany the Margalla, I'm far; forlornly gone into valleys of Kolachi... Scarcely wounded soul plays unsaid music And winds dare not to wipe my stormy eyes I feel piercing wine pervading in every view As if she has poured her light in every view Sadism and solitude in the cages; Many a pure virgins wander here unstably Yet the heart dies for that Indusian eternity Bless me Oh love, fall on me today Like the most awaited rain over Thar Her strings mesmerize me to the pulses As if Picasso is sweetly perfecting the painting Her innocent smile loots me; brutally attacked I am Quite moving like a dancing wave She makes me sit along the Indus edges Hills do not historicize; the mighty ocean does It unstoppably shudders me all at once Deepest dimensions drive me to inmost distances Each moment is carrying a century; days so deep Empty styles, empty attires, and empty inland Everything is tired here; her memory supersedes I'm being awakened; the objects are getting reborn The song that I never felt inside is rising to the shores This is not me; nor my poetry It's her seeds; her roses and her grains Earth is too much with me, Smiles the endless sky All arms are opened; so honest are the hosts Monsoon of silent rains, earthquakes loosen their power Her poetic eyes; my journey is not to stop Romance reciprocates thru wintery windows In this Hostel, right there before NUML Library Here she marks her prints, her footprints Elation embraces me; I'm buried in books Many a mists disappear; a tear of joy Fingers travelling in hair; so natural is her touch Such are the pebbled paths of passion Wayfarers weep, sighs the whole majestic humanity!

Agreeable Babes

Naive and noisy teachers hold the show Obedient babes and cool boys win Agreeable to the outdated outline Sucked up with the cynical syllabus Homed to phony fucks Pretentious pupils prank with literature They're out to sell their sits There's a popular poll The Reason is wretched down The race marks the moment The followers, actually the idiots, do it The deaf, the dumb, and the blind followers Unacquainted with real sighs The urban goats go easily sold out It's an intelligent deal Where the skins unquestionably kneel Protest is plainly postponed; Smiles are silently smothered Activists are so badly drunk The desired realm falls scratched And the corrupt capital operates the story.

Ah! I Have Turned Ahistorical!

Genius I too stumble at unset corridors Abstractness, sometimes, irritates me I'm taken into unheeded mysteries When no leaf comes concrete, I burn them I'm brutal; I'm heinous; I'm ahistorical Then I lose myself in lone tears I wipe away all nourished lenses In the flow, I feel the layers of abstractness And I repeat myself in that subtlety Endanger me again.. Cut me directly This time in a bit blunt manner Recircle thyself, redesign eyelashes Don't appear to me in this nuisance Because I'm not yesterday's folk I'm a mess of modern times..

Ah, That Uneven Walk!

I remember your reminiscences Your lips still talk to me The romance written underneath is alive The brilliant you, and the beast you And then the agitated silence overtook you You got lost long ago on your way to you How pathetic is that journey Ah, that uneven walk! Where one doesn't meet himself It could return to you, you said Your breezy smile... Familiar with bits and unknown to own-self You said you loved the desert Thar, you said, thrilled your heart You had a wish to sleep on silky sand Your eyes sketched the oceanic entirety Solemn songs smiled through your lips Many moments you wished to mile into Many mysteries mumbled out to you Many monuments marched into you I just remember it all!

Ah, The Stereotypical Men...!

You love her You make love with her She gives you children You misuse her And then ruthlessly despise her worth. You're the bloodiest scum on the chest of the earth If you don't have a heart that beats for her! Your mustaches, your eyebrows, your manly arms and long legs And the stuff in-between the legs, everything is but the worst of you You are the ugliest wreckage if you don't have a gentle soul!

Ah, The Tea

Hey, see I'm seeing it; listening to its silence; tasted its level, and would be drinking it within a while. Anytime, tea welcomes you. And then, there's no argument to it.

Ah, When The Sindhi Script Was Smothered!

Yesternight, I visited the shores of Indus I walked through the lanes of Sindh I found there the ashes of Indus Civilization My curious intellect wanted to rummage it more But suddenly I came across a fake x-ray Every thick and thin of Sindhi language I found smothered How merciless those attackers were How smartly they undid the structure of my language My heart went numbed The imposed Persio-Arabian print on Sindhi came ahead They burnt the library of the historical truths I can't count the damages that they did They suppressed the soul of indigene In the name of Islam, they dismantled our classical wit They redesigned us through their lenses They restructured our language from right to left In fact, Sindhi before was coded from left to right We dint sabotage Dajla and Firat Even the Indusian traders dint trash their regionality But they unturned us They ripped us apart From Sarasvati to Sindhu, they divided us Tigris and Nile too protested But their missionaries stopped not Ah! There is a whole Makli Every single grave envisions a series of secrets In the process, I too have been a riddle Whether I'm almost murdered or entirely meshed Unlayer me O Indus, entitle me unrested For I earnestly yearn to be buried in thy Womb!

Ah, Woman

She perhaps wanted something sensational Something that was deeply nonexistent In any walk she headed ahead, she missed it. Accidental aches partly hurt her the most. She could either be a poem full of dancing flowers Or she could be a library full of existentialist series of books. Whatever... She was seriously superior to the traditional train of taboos.

Ahead And On...

I defeat the death everyday And destroy every threat Get tired and am to rest for a while Something suddenly strikes in me Someone suddenly meets me She tells me to go ahead and on She teaches me to crush the stagnation She says to me to save me Thus she saves herself An spark speaks through her soul Splendid eyes, her piercing voice It's her aesthetic hour that makes me alive Every silent evening starts singing to me I once again rise to defeat death everyday!

All Eras Are Then Yours

Wait, Before submitting yourself to the valleys of water, wait and hunt yourself first, follow the flow of your own streams. Drink the droplets that synchronize the art of your skin. Open your arms to you, and own yourself to the excatitude. All these oceans, stars, eclipses, intimacies and the spells of eras are then yours and solely yours.

Aloof And Alone She Stands

While doing her analysis, I consciously came to know that She, who rises even after the night falls, Is rigorously resistant being to the absolutistic aura of society! She, who has been the silliest creature, She's not yet been able to know That she's but the superior over everything else Everything that is recorded on the map of the world. I've seen God and Gautama graciously gossiping about her! Mother Nature favors her gracefully She's been the only ornamental to the worldly wounds. Whatever voices and whistles we listen are created from her instrument! She till today remembers and revers Shah Bhittai Lateef Bhittai who, somehow, could be able enough to paint her. She's always been out of filthy fundamentalist frauds; For the greatest frauds done to her are from nowhere But from regulatory religions and fascinating philosophies! She's proudly prominent today with all her persistent powers She's ready to defy the lavishing concepts of Roman, Greek, Arabic and Indus artistry! ! Maiden is she; the beginning of all in-depth intelligences!

Aadil Ahmed

Alphabet Of Life

Daily life dresses us differently We smell senses And we go senseless We know it; there is a hell NO to it! Sprung against one another We learn the tale of life We unlearn it every now and then Swiftly we smile to our sighs We don't read it for long Entrances, inroads, and exists We gain it all from our aches Something seriously hits us Decency disdains us all across We write in no words Our letters await by some distant shores We speak to our own eyes They go wet; salty; and all drowned The lit lamps intensify it Sleeping and waking We walk through stranded age Yearning to recover it; stuck in covering Struck badly into unsung springs We pass around silently As if we are some non-entities Making no sound Leaving no print Painting no pages Beginning to end, and ending to make it Ignoring the delicate days, We learn from the burning beams Mounted to the misty mornings, and immersed in the innate evenings, So mysteriously we mark our edges Edges to the ultimate alphabet of life!

Alright

What's your name? Not named in a right way. What's the right way? Right way is... just unakin to right men. What's this 'just? ' A justless just? A justless just. And? Nothing less, nothing more. Alright. Yeah, of course, that's it!

Ami Is An Immortal Script

She can't smile that ancient smile now Her eyes have lost that sound sleep Ami hasn't breathed freely since ages She doesn't write diaries now a days She doesn't read books anymore She doesn't have any brother at all Some died. Some didn't ever born. Her sisters sometimes console her But what's the worth of women in our society? She doesn't even complain to any cores She types it, and withdraws before sending She doesn't tell me what befalls upon her I, her eldest son, fall empty in her arms And she arms me wholeheartedly She enthuses me every now and then My every line comes from her heart She's an aching poem Precise. Penetrating. Deep. And painful! She's a sonnet echoing sacred silence She's the calmest composition Since her father died, a lot of her died that day In fact, everything of her died She lost her mum when she entered her youth I wish I were her architect I wish I would have drawn her with my fingers I wish I would have immortalized her I wish I were her lord, I'd have empowered her I wish I were a singer to her soul I wish I were her writer, her reader, I wish I were her historian I wish I could drink her melancholic stars I wish I could take her away from all the fog Would that she hadn't ever been born, ah! She still holds the beautiful brush She keeps us painting continuously We are canvass to her, and she pours herself Pours her self to the depths of us Sets us on the window, makes us sleep And then she fills light in our souls

And enriches every aesthetic honesty inside us Ami's the humblest artist of the world Humblest yet the greatest one, and I feel her. In every glass, I see her designs She's not the metaphoric mist, but the reality Reality which has always been in continuum Rivers weep alone, and she accompanies 'em She's the promise to my preciousness She's the foremost fragrance of my life She's the moon whose moonshine I reflect She's the dream whose dance happens in me She's the fire whose rays romance inside me She's a civilization whose map recites me She's the sky whose earth introduces me She and I yesterday sat to each other She didn't tell anything I felt it all, she was sad yesterday I witnessed something dying inside her Instead she shaped me the best Her conversation creates me within bits Her tides surround me; she strengthens my ink My son, my moon, I'm her moonchild Ami blesses me with the art of foreverness.

An Adieu To University Chapter!

Lights go fainted, sorrowful hymns resonate Distinct from all, tearfully tremble all the memories... Winds seem to loosen their grip, intellectual serenity exists no more Every person is mute, silence prevails around the borders Angelic people turn as calm as that of Decemberic eve Caravans move ahead by and by, Giving a little here, and leaving a little bit there Though the expected clouds burst not but the roses go scentless Something is slipping away, someone is to depart away This dawn's music is just different, agonizingly ecstatic As if the entire city intends to mourn My eyes are staring at you, painful is the moment Bitterly pathetic is this gathering; all eloquently embellished Your eyes are eagerly revealing the hidden truths And a tear runs thru your wrinkled cheek Touch me not, hug me not, but kiss me to the cores Let the love lyrics tune unsparingly The holy moment, unfolded hands Bound your lips not, let them march to the gentle edges A worthwhile farewell, an adieu to an unforgettable chapter! !!

An Agonizing Continuum Of Occurrences

The world we live in is a home full of mess This world offers abundance of disturbance It entangles us all in someway We go driven by our desires We go drunk in the midst We are partly tied We see the corrupt faces in every mirror Mirrors too are corrupted There take place movements Rarely intellectual growth makes way Mostly the pamphlets hit the audience And the audience is the worst fever They are to be fooled They want extraordinary Ordinary beings with extraordinary images This wold is mere a word Defining the multiple facades of people It's peopled unorderly! It's been sick! It got birth in damn fucking twist So a twisting child cries and is tied to cries Each other and one another are just slogans Relations do not revere the blood Blood groups are extremely awful Lonesome reality wanders all around Teachers aren't true to their counterparts Students run after deceiving one another It's been a strange chess A chess that's gone for hours Both sides are masterly dicing Integrity is the question Yesterday when she smiled I kissed her image She came for a kiss She, the kiss of my life, is a pure human being But I'm afraid how the brains are molded In the name of education In the name of competition Asshole are the winners And the minded ones lose the seat

This life sometimes sounds nothing more Than a gutter full of fashioned lies It's nothing less than a fake sheet There's progress There's terror There's a constant threat to the truth Suicide bombers and attackers Muslims, Christians, and Hindus equally die They kill each other They have lost the lesson of humanity Humanity is just like Sindhu's womb nowadays It's been dried It's been diffused It's been divorced It's been diverted It's been discussed a lot But not practically hugged Unspoken words and unfiltered news Extremes in everything encounters The child of today is brutally hijacked She's subject to sensitivity And the sensitive nerve blocks Renaissance This is the test that repeatedly happens in life Through time and beyond this word does it It invites us to colors It expels us with tears in eyes Impossibility of being human gets growing Each human heart is a thief in disguise This tale, that tale This story, that story The story of this world is bloodied Where the sufferers have gone mad always The word always suits them It appropriates their legacy This is so bitterly straight picture of life This is just a tune in time Lined against law and literature, this world lives Life here is another continuum of occurrences!

An Anthem For You And I

Peace is when your existence smiles to me freely poetry happens when you and I embrace each other Teardrops twinkle And our hands hold Crowded us And the alone us We speak to our hearts You, the poetic silence I the poetic voice You and I delight each other In the calmest and the gentlest way Madly and lovingly we fall Sitting into the arms of our lives, We smoke to our souls. We don't deny the distances. We don't drive an inch away. We drink our aches. We suck our sighs. We journey millions of miles. Into bits we convert, Into pieces, we scatter. Our unity remains young. We grow old. We grow graceful. We don't seem to return. Yes, we return to each other. Our hearts have pure heartbeats Our heartbeats compose us And the precious poems begin to dance We whisper to them; they absorb our light O love, the meaning of madness is with us. You and I perfect the pace of life.

An Everlasting Abstraction

Are you there, the missing portion of my life? The scene quite crazy... the serious appeal Why isn't it decently visible? I think, and search, and then leave it all away But it's something that keeps calling me As if it hears me, but I can't listen to it. I shake my beliefs, the order, and the life But it doesn't appear. It perhaps appears Then again goes back to the distant paths Like it's making me feel the dust deeply And I do it. I feel it. I feel its rain... Its desertedness drives me to still vales Wanderings and free walks... Still enchained! Long chains of endless hours occupy me I can't translate every feel. I can't tell it all. I haven't seen it yet. If seen, then not properly Poorly witnessed view can't ever be the entirety Yet to go on another drink. I want to prevent it. But I don't want to. I can't. Repetitive voices, the nasty noises... Urgh! It's awfully insightless. Not a little light There lasts an everlasting abstraction... Objects and the events linked are full of shit It's fucking asshole! A deplorable display Disavowed destinations chase me continually Strange aura of life; coming and becoming Ascending to incessant flow, it's just different Whatever happens is beyond my hands Unanticipatable! Just beating into the breathes I would never modify it. I have to find it first. It's a natural notion; it demands interpretation Sets me on fire; sets me back to boring self Nevertheless, it accompanies me; I'm its axis My meaning, my origin; my soul, I continue it all.

An Eye On An-All-Across Eccentricity!

Then I found I was stuck in a parking lot Capital's wheels were driving all around I smiled a sarcastic smile; rather I laughed hard I had been considering them men They were but a gang, excitable group Excited for exposed thighs & brimmed boobs Intellect wanted to leave briefly But I stayed there a little larger With permit granted by internal learner Perhaps the interior wanted to study more Surveys had been done; Survey list on wheels and meals was left out Car's steering were screening their idiocy From here to there they were driving Fueled to throats, flooded with fashion As if they were contributing novelty In fact, they were just showing what they'd Leading actually to nowhere Blankly they paved everything I was also a part of system Perhaps a system, sperm of him Son of a man who too serves the same system Who orders and acts as per official scripts I don't know but his post doesn't hypnotize me His chair & district power never tempts me His authorial charge doesn't appeal to me ever Yes, he's darling to me because he's my father But never have I thought of him as an official Perhaps because he has given us liberty Given us heads to fly higher Heads that aren't trapped to his jurisdiction I'm empty when I see people starting at people With lustful eyes, & eye on their coats and cars Choking away the dewy mornings I sleep late Sleep doesn't come earlier; it lets me to work Work on my mind, and work on my melodies People appear stupid; I appear to me stupid To one another we go knocking Knocks that are after all industrial

There's no nature; no art; no wicked truth And not even a bit of versatile verse It's flawlessly an errant movement Eerie inks and doubtful desks The matter goes tensed; it goes worsened The motors get an updated model every year Here it comes another Bugatti La model Another Rolex strikes the hour Hands have gotten to be short in number Watches have gone on many Bodies with mere bursted approaches Stupid trained men... I call them wheels They're multiplying in many Catch is like many machines with no intensity Engines illustrate them including me as well Climate crisis and hearty hues go unaddressed Just the oil engineering hits the world stock Is it a brighter beam or an absurd morn? Question might rise after years Albert reports hint at the upcoming excel Faster accelerations & better brakes break 'em This 'be" is an explosion with marked danger Manufactured manifestos mend 'em & me too They maximize the plain conformists Storyline announces no artistry 21st century is gonna be a sandwiched one With nasty fake nutrition, with empty emotions Abstemious styles explain them The Great Gatsby gears on to an artificial air The West launches moderate capitalism Christianity and Islam enjoy the brand Even the Arabs from Mohammad's land lump in All the ages contours and concerns decay Beach Boys do not remain the same anymore Peacetime poll puffs back; wartime winks at us Dashboards, bedrooms and the fake orgasms Argh! it invites an-all-across eccentricity Hearts in heads; and heads in heels Welcome to this racing road Welcome here not to return ever Incoherence gets the stage; it rules the globe Whether I'm an autonomous or an automobile

Physics fucks up the order with seriousness With a hugely inhuman gulp, it occupies the era This really dirty dance defiles the depth The stubborn Silicon Vale undoes the impulses Impulses that used to be alive long ago!

An Hour Of Introversion

My once angry spirit took me to the lake side Its every layer started lecturing and I noticed every utterance Think bigger, have tougher dreams, And don't waste your time in profitless objects Stuck right there to your conscience to rightly act upon your quality of ideas that you've generated mustn't be vanished easily Society transmitted prose in me, and the wayfarers deceived Leaving a trend was a way hard We've to get wet when it rains After going through so many lengthy walks, Sighting astonishing views and facing strangest minds I got a bit of her trace; life! Turning towards the path of practicalities seemed joyless Spending time on hilly mountains, silly symptoms, Idealizing charismatic sketches and etc... It's all so dull, dumb, and deep Having a timeless enjoyment at the seaside, roaming by rivers, And reading thousands of books, still lived life of a complete moron. Have you ever witnessed that smiling face in absolute lonesomeness? Have you ever thought that you too can create a big difference? Are you really going to have any cup of tea In the corner of writers' café, where puffs make paintings... Have you ever observed your well-wisher? And ever been akin to a friend, partner, or a teacher's treacherous attitude.? I know, all the replies are doubtlessly in "Yes".! So not to respond to that loneliest smile, Disrespecting your ownself and having no thoughtful concept about your Guide, That all comes in the file of crimes, Crimes; when they cross the boundaries are not filed in the document of overt legality! It's, after all, our thoughts that shape this world. Concept of time, trend, and treatment has been forgotten. The worst danger of lust has enfolded these inmates of today's society in the deep despair, where once was also the existence of pen, peace, and prosperity. Ironically, many literatures have been bookfied yet no fruitful sycamine has been found, No peace is maintained by lawless legislations And no neighbor is willing to share few drops of water to the hut-less humans!

Well, Okay let it all go and turn your head back to this calm, serene, & superior sight.!

Freshness is here and your time to again beautify your mind has come, the time to close your eyes, the time to please your heart,

The hour of to re-addiction and the time to perform the supremest duty,

The duty of "Love.! and love and eternity "

An Undying Artistry

Unforgivable to noises, she has her own world Extremes hurt her: be it in plain or a puffy way Polite she doesn't complain of the crisscross Reverence to every life sketches out her aura.

Makes no fuss about any fading frame But she doesn't approve any uncooked egg All the people, please do not sympathize her She is her own god; she has her own grandeur.

Turn down the trick, trash away all the talents Just play your heartstring, and she's yours Cultivated to her cores, she is a celebration In utmost aloneness, she's the Karoonjhar.

Crack her with a gentle kiss, listen to her eyes Hide subtle signposts, abolish your intelligence Let your lips truly touch her neck, haste not Be brush to her; woman is an undying artistry!

And Beyond This Is The Banned Land!

Speak to me of the sea Inject your expression Yes, be a little unkind Crush me with love Sink me in Haste not Do it as is in your eyes Don't go Life is still on Read to me your poems Read to me thy unread self Chant to me the free slogans Release anger if there's any Write me carefully Rewrite me a little Erase me if you want so But stay right here For you're my home This paints the permanence And beyond this is the banned land

And Flies The Ash!

A dreamy reality Blurred ground Two desperate souls; sole body Whispers resonate, Come close to me Yeah, with your decent physique Ye Half-opened eyed babe Hair waving like angelic feathers Appearance arises, Tired body; timeless tenancy Chest tightened with ripened breasts, Feel thy age and step inn Arms of peaceful night awaits Awaits the serious calmness A monumental love kisses on rose-petals A bit more closer, My eyes filled with thine light Aroma of the sweat Pleasing like the Persian Hyacinths A grave and the doorless world Amidst twinkle the modest stars And the wisdom enters the rosy valley The image eventually stands awfully Italian artists shelter the couple Armours mouthed against love seeds The giggles of lilies hum, At the nick of the notorious hour Flies the ash of the celibate souls.

And That Is All!

Either Gods or no God at all Why I'm not demonic to the dose of the days? Nymphs of night lavish me Sperms of the spring rise on me Why don't I smile to evenings? Forlorn from me, and yet so deeply attuned Entirely responsible for every inch Yet I don't dice to dine So heavenly strange; sad, and savage it is In midnights I become, in morning I'm an ash No track tantalizes me ever Will the voice be clear, or its mystery 'll go on? At once I'm curious; at once I am calm Verse and no verse, walk and no walk Oceanic intensity and untimely archaeologies Am I wedded to human life or ached to art I don't know, I don't care Life's still arms embrace me, and that is all!

Another Sigh Goes Unnoticed

The sun does not hold any much power The evening loses its captivating charm Tears of sun march into the heart of Indusian Ocean Silent shore has embraced the bridal calmness Walkway is all free; birds fly not Clifton roads are rushed with heavy cars The city beside is disturbed Religious hypocrisies heighten at every interchange Signals of law do not regulate urban riders Capitals are deadened by dividing sects Decrees are injecting hatred Aadil, they whisper, will kill Aamir tomorrow Agents are free who had to trace the threatening areas They themselves are threatening the indigenous folks Smiles are colorless, no more theme exists in my soul Her tireless eyes express emptiness Meaningless strangeness is inked on her pages Gipsy's hands aren't folded now, They say conspiracy has sharply been spread Beggars too are no more beggars That intelligent shipman in moonless nights remains absent Drummers beat not, pea-hen are thirsty for peacocks Melody makers are hiding their heads; their hearts are up Single artistic line is considered as crime Achro Thar is tormented Politicians and Peers are dicing their cards Right before their lustful eyes, naked virginity cries for justice Newspapers magnify And Chaudhary's spell hasn't been over yet Sardar enjoys the recently slain deer Facebook updates that Khan today snatched another innocent girl's heart Wadera is doubling his belly; his nightly food gets maximized Bhai breaks the chains of a beautiful city And the courts reassure that it's in progress The judges, court confirms, are remaking the roots Justice will be provided Saviors near a flagged check-post detain an alien guy Who are you? Frankish firmness diminishes

Poet's poetry equips the atmosphere But he's enchained After jail, he'll directly visit the hell For they say, he doesn't conform to their religion Their god, they say, will burn him His nails are undone Old watchman told that he died there yesterday A wry smile was still visible when they cut down his cores Another struggler strikes the long hour Liberty, how many more? Why don't you come clean? A soundless sigh goes unnoticed! !

Art

What is art? Mess... Marvel... Mystery... Monument Moonlight... Movement... And the moment... Rhythmic reply is art. Abstract insight is art. It's deep inside you; It's in myself... It is the melody of life.

Artistic Renaissance

The sunset is the obstinately captivating of all the spans A kiss of life here, and a threatening finger rises there Meanwhile the lips of laughing philosopher murmur a music Pathetically flows a poetic para, different lives in the edge of a moment Mysteries on the bank of Indus, Kund Malir faces the deathly kiss Memories beget memories, tears tantalize tears, a rhythmic symphony is on Mountainous modes are there, yet supersedes the eternal silence Souls go lost in artful slumber, veins kiss the revolutionary shores A dance keeps on happening, strife and evil sit along to thematize the vibe The permanence or impermanence; confused are the moving hands Marching lips stop, dust from the land of Tharparkar flies higher; Masterpiece is her poetry, rebellious her each step becomes, life sadly tells the truth

The character or a will, The stubborn sun interrogates Beauty bows before bounty.... The city contemplates the peace Ancient and universal strings go on playing, sweet rhymes of rushing clouds Striking minds justify their existence, dubious walls come to crack Theories go richer, but proofs still poor; practices loose sighs Exiled soul and the imprinted body, arguments widen, falls amidst a writer Ye come hither and mourn, mourn not to forget, punch back to legacy!

Artless, Aged Man!

I no longer feel any affinity with them. Even the thought of them sucks me now. H ow tactfully they did it, and how they conquered him, him the so called religious root and played the cards so wisely, not wisely but trickily! I didn't ever think, that experienced man like him would also fail there And would fall before them so easily, And would carelessly turn off his ears, to the call of his own bloody descendants... It's a bloody fraud! He satisfied them to the soul, And gave heart to them Yet they didn't miss any chance to alienate him! Surrounded by mob, he couldn't feel the other side. He didn't truly own the other side. He too now sounds fucking stupider to me! Yes, stupider, artless aged man!

As Of My Self

I write it for perhaps I have got only this way This way is everything, and close to heart It suits me too much By the way, I also rain when I speak I am natural to my nights Yes, I am at times drowned in days I am not born to run in race I am living a hell beautiful life What can be more beautiful than living in this world? I am not here to preach anything I just pain what is there in my eyes What my heart feels, and what my head senses around Syria's murdered smile, Kashmir's crying eyes, and Palestinian pain, I am in this language of life! I do not manage the musical mount Starry sky chases me And the moonlight enlivens me lovingly Lost in lines, and perfected beyond measures I am instantly separated from the sadism It disturbs me intellectually And I sing it; I simplify it Screaming it out aloud...

Asleep And Awake

She awoke me and then went to sleep I've been drawing her all the night She'd probably wake up and 'd find me asleep There would be the smile over her lips I'd be slept on her painting.

Asset Forever

Years of the youth The unsung childhood Unforgettable intensity Artful age Rain full of mercy The suburban sound Serenely audible Voice so magical Secretive song Style very vivacious The dancing light Flowery forest Blood truly brave Rustling silence Stormy reality Fresh frontier **Refreshing music** Gaze all graceful You're a journey jubilant A peaceful pole Genuinely native rhythm Oceanic depth Taste tremendously lively Profoundly eternal A feel indescribable Soothing just like my lyre You, my beloved, are the poetry of life.

At Last!

O the beauty of my life, come to the forth a little Seasons surrounding me seem suffocating Come to see me, and meet me in the midst My lips are waiting to drink you Your perfume surges through my existence Breeze coming from your city kisses me softly The oceanic intensity unlocks my heart My heart yearns for yours The dark night has almost gone See, it is all vanished Now is the time to welcome the morning Sun rays know our state Sun shall be kind to you and me, love. Your tongue is reading my tones; My eyes are looking into your depths Love lyrically smiles to our shores The veiled wisdom is unveiled, You and I embrace each other, at last!

At The Backyard Of Dark Ages!

How will you survive my promised land? Your inmost genius I see is endangered. How will you, my beloved country, smile when thine and mind interior is at stake? So many barriers for light markers, And heavens all around for easy-go-nerds... I'm sorry to your melancholic winds. I'm sorry as a student of art & literature I'm sorry as a reader and observer of life & history. I'm silent as a traveler of truth & beauty Every single letter gets counted; Each breathe that I inhale and exhale is counted; what I've done to undo the malevolent mesh? Where am I standing today? Have I expressed the inexpressible Or I've also been a photocopied pupil Fashioned student, and articulated star Am I also a designed course-kid? Another absolutely empty dawn welcomes me Another outlined day will follow me. If I'm really living in 21st century Or I'm at the backyard of dark ages Silence irresistibly overwhelms!

At The Door Of Withering Vicinity

Obscurity races through the spheres unknown Creation and the destruction rise to the peaks Thundering thoughts, and the calming cries Feelings foamed into the seabay Nature nestles up the millions of murmurs Cynic smile embroiders the season; unspeakable eyes inhale the awaiting air; Fearless fingers word down the veiled views And the tired life sits abreast of the pale pieces!

At The Doorway Of Society

They, the mothers, fathers, sons, daughters, Brothers, grand father and great grandfathers And the inhabitants from across the globe are in suffocation They are so tightly entrapped in the traumatic currents of life They have been weeping to the constancy of their unending wounds Every suffering soul today yearns for a passionate tune Fatherless daughters are crying under the scorching sun It's an intensely miserable state of affairs Tears trundle down the pale faces Ah, the pictures of deep melancholy I see Alarms all around yet no ray of firm faith Silent corridors, mute streets and faded villages The mandate of cities too is compromised I find no dialect to fetch the mouths of natives Upstairs are excited and the downstairs are full of doubts That's sadly the case here, comrade! Inquiries display fakeness And falseness laughs through the official files In every eye, there is a different mesh Messy prints occupy the ideas Story-writers choose the damned characters And so is case with novelists Poets anyways smoke the sold sighs I as a poet of intense stamina want to relieve them; I wish I could dress the cuts of disturbed souls Through the windy sides of my poems, I'm peacefully on Converting the miseries into melody I restore my smile I just want not to sit here on one way; I want to accompany them in every stubborn walk of life, I enable them through peacefully rebel words Because they are the real literature of our life.

At Times I Do Not Exist!

Sometimes, I naively resist the storms I don't want to walk under the raindrops Snowfall doesn't amuse me at all Even I'm at times not what I pen down!

Attuned To The Art

Their eyes reveal art They themselves are the art The children playing in dust The children playing on the sandy dunes The children of my hometown, the children half-educated...

Ah, those young girls are art those girls with abstract expressions Girls with godly expressions, Girls carefully controlling their breasts Girls hiding their shyness Those movingly musical women are art.

Art lies in the arms of parents They are the composers of creation They serve the art; Art in fact serves them They are the genuine artists Raising raw materials to the rhythms Baba and Ami are the artful entities.

Old friends with old heart Their tales are art. Their smiles, and their anger Their old-fashioned faces are art Art is in Eve's every drop Art breathes in Adam's all sons Art is in earth's every ounce In birds' beauty, in animals' eyes In the boldness of beaches, In the serenity of seas, In the intensity of endless oceans, in the history of hills, In the dashes of the desert-line In the remnants of rivers, In Moen-Jo-Daro's mystery In the Indusian immensity It is the most innocent entry

It is the most delightful dance Art is what makes and remakes us. Without art, there is no life.

Bare Breathes

Bare breathes... Independence! Independence from whom? Faded faiths, Dim light Corrupted cores Dwindling dawn And undying drowsiness! Gimme a safe slumber Or exciting struggle Equality lost... Morality meshed Goosebumps gone Raised hell, Weird vases Cerebral sigh Or the Mourning May!

Because The Wave Was Forceful

I couldn't transform myself Because the wave was forceful Mirrors crushed me slowly I witnessed my rising decay Even the music of heart lapsed I couldn't behold the obscure me I was artful otherwise!

Beloved Is The Melody Of Nature

Enveloped in the beauty of soul Encompassed with intense love She's not girl but a lady fighting in a battlefield Her songs are full of harmony She herself is the purest depiction of peace Constructed in the present-day trauma She doesn't give up at any stop Her lyrical spirit embroiders her layers She gives sounds to the steps of life She blesses the wind with musical smiles Precisely she translates the order of life She doesn't kneel down She doesn't obey the announcements She angrily challenges the beasts of the time Embodies the shiny, black cukoos inside her She ardently appraises the noise of daily life Welcoming the storms, she stands steadfast She remains original; she remains truly same Strongly she undoes the ills falling around She undoes the shutters of shocks Solitude.. Solemn Unity, and a wordless poem Beloved appears on as the melody of Nature~

Beloved's An Inseparable Art

Sometimes like a rhythmic rain Sometimes like radical sunrays Showering sacredly upon my existence Beloved's styled in the most versatile way Independent and completely art-oriented Into the study of accountancy affairs And the critic of commercial zones, Walking on the streets of risky reason Understanding the sense of words And delving inside its entire accompaniment Beloved teaches me the lyrics of language Sometimes the unheard smile, And at times the most piercing laughter Literally sets all my inches on fire Turns me hypnotic and historical day by day So central in my verbosity; a peaceful melody Loftily dominant in my themes Nostalgically alive in my poems Pushing back the theoretical thuds Beloved is an art full of subliminal intensity Extremely aesthetic, and immensely amusing Travelling along with me in all the walks Sharing the lifelines of every single event Purely a Sindhi soul, purely an eternal artistry Modestly inscribed on the body of my soul An inseparable script & an untranslateable ink Graceful dance and the classical odour Beloved is the deepest detail of my life.

Benumed To Our Breaths

Seasonal sighs and melancholic music Insipid spaces and aching hours Utmost separation walked through us We drifted apart; we didn't drive to each other Earnest streets had lost the enthusiasm murdered was every promise and assassinated every emotion and we went restlessly flooded out Poetic permanence farewelled our faiths; the prosaic pen too didn't assemble us We felt our ebullience silently fading away Life inside our existence fell in the midst Ah, it was a brutally painful hour, O Mithi Where we didn't searchingly see into each other where we got benumed to our breaths forever.

Better Not To Drown...

Yes, I feel myself as a self-born lyric. In it could be the mentions unlikely It's constance stands upon the dense deserts And the infinite oceans accompany its edges. If that's where you consider me narcissist, Hell fine! I don't have any affinity with any issue It's in me an openly airy abode The whole link is nastily out there Smile always carries the crazy abstractness. To me, it's divine, sacred, and inexplicable. Better not to drown into it unnecessarily.

Biography Of A Visionary Soul!

He was searching out something The truth that could unlock the long locks The hungry soul was in search of light He was searching and searching it sincerely His fellows didn't accompany him All alone he walked; walked ahead of oceans Drank different waters and crossed deserts He didn't give up ever He acknowledged silence that followed him But the desire to light was earnest in him He then reduced talking with people People, he said, were philistines He did never claim to be a bohemian The student of life and literature was in journey In journey of some honest content That could awaken men from false slumber He was in confrontation with centuries Eras punched him hard in face Every-time he boldly rejected untrue answers Was attacked from multiple sides Stained with blood, he kept rummaging He rummaged through rivers of region Regional sand was sacred to him The banks of the Indus were holier to him He submitted first of all to that great Indus He was the son of Indus Valley Civilization Yeah, Moen-Jo-Daro nurtured him The cores of Kaaroonjhar hill nursed him The shores of South Karachi rewrote him The dunes of Sanghar embraced him The lakes of Khipro lavishly blessed him The artfully cosmic soul he owned The toxic roads were his choices He befriended with a beautiful soul He loved her and she too loved him immensely He was constantly correcting him to her, he was a peaceful breeze of summer To her, he was an ageless star But in reality he shone through her heart

Her heart had hugged his parched chest He was her pupil; he read through her eyes Politics was like a game to him He was prone to play the right tricks Trickster he was, tremendously he timed inn Sunset sang him serenity He was the fan of history Curious, and radically curious was his existence Islamabad made him upset He couldn't unlayer the twilight Constitution he knew too well Logos he read carefully Charters and principles too raced through him But he considered them as mere theories Theories that carried no particular solution He was aware of the frauds done again & again In the name of rules; in the name of religion He thought religion was an empowering factor But which religion? Every religion was pressed The mottos he opposed He had a profound human radiance He was the utmost love Entirely kind and truly visionary Highways dimmed out; nights slept His voyage didn't lose continuum He was the student having a huge heart Humanly head and energetic arms He liberated countless souls And unchaining them brought him solace Some he couldn't convince He regretted over human nerve Regretted when his mates said all was alright He died almost daily. He reborn everyday He was a shadow of himself Only he could replace him Only he could equal him Only he could reach him The tormented disciple axed the frozen fucks It, he thought, was mandatory Or else the ill fucks could undo the movement In mirrors arose his face The weekend activities adopted him

Some comrades came to converse him He communed them with burning fire He assembled the scattered facts He cracked the surroundings The surroundings that blocked smiles He dismantled the sick groups In nights he returned to his bed Redrawing the bygones, he slept at Azan's time He slept unplotted Going against every unfairness, he inked him He was raindrop.. a storm.. a moonlight Stroked by the seasons of time, he was undone A firmer trust raised in the end While going lifeless he lit the lights all around The resistance of the student finally spread Smoothing all scenes, he vanished calmly As if he was a cloud of reality As if he was a melodious grief He returned to the lane where he belonged to The same sand of Sindh overheaded him He there slept an undying sleep!

Borderline Unties My Existence

Man-made artifice pushes my heart I am the humble desert of Thar The other side too is Thar I'm in Sindh Rajasthan rules over the other side Music from that side is mine This side is harmonious to that one Stepping across is forbidden I'm a borderline between Hind and the Sindh How painful is to be divided My people sigh there My people are suffocated here Half of my residents are in light The other half is deafeningly darkened Where's my forehead? I don't know Borders bifurcate my men Borders wound up my women The same language smiles there The same dialect dances here I'm stuck somewhere between here and there In fact, I live amidst nowhere The windy songs and the silent whispers Springs are separated here And so are the mysterious autumns Dunes here record my history Dunes there document my footsteps I walk with them; I walk with them all Most divine is my range Most profane is my prophecy I'm abandoned faraway; I'm themed to thirst Yet I give birth to surpassing tales I'm the echo of Marvi, I'm the verse of Latif My genius is crafted to philosophy My relics are the library of life I lively engulf every visitor Voyage to me, they say, is elation I'm the utmost peace I'm peahen's dancing step A valley to mild-eyed mornings

Writers recite me; I stir the poetic spirits I'm an eternal evening I'm the marvel of night I'm the dawn's breeze My poor folks are fossilized I weep in waves The borderline crash the identity ink Thus the contemporary countries politicize me And the dreams in deserts too become deserts Division in the deserts is the worst mindset My skin opposes the empiredoms Motionless I remain in continuous protest But the craze in me remains constant I'm the entity full of ecstasy Despite being deserted, I'm an ecstatic whole Most divine is my range Most profane is my prophecy I'm a matchless melody I am an endless eve

Breath Of Life

O love, this restlessness too will die soon Your hour, your spell, and your life will fly high Your eyes, and the dreams would rest in peace The world will sing songs to your soul Your spirit will free the chained ones I am content with you, and you give me voice O love, you meet me in event-ides Midnights unfold your desire Morning's music makes me feel you Beyond the starry light, And beyond any sea-sand You are the soul of every natural melody Ye have to dance freely Let this age drink the eternity of time For you, O my love, are the breath of life.

But All The Bits

They ask that what do you like the most in her That time I'm like a yawning boy And my inner most mumbles What's this shit and who the heck is the questioner... But I interestingly go silent A ray of smile then runs through my lips So many parts of you click the corners of my heart; Your sleepy tone; Your intellectual aura; Your 'sometimes' I remember And okay, okay, please don't do so; In fact, all the liberal as well as lovelier sides of you embody me They jumble in the margins of my soul I feel intoxicated in that very moment Is it your art or your artistic way of being verisimilitude to me? Or the affectionate acts of hugging me Or the ever-spread nothingness Soothingly a voice rises from my hearty valley And the solicitation for thy name is hearable I feel the spring in my existence And understand that I'm in love with everything And every part of you spring affections I rise on to skies; regardless of any tidy limits!

But I'll Still Sing There

??????????,

Whenever I disappear don't cry for your God's sake Feel my existence in your hollowness Feel me into your loudest screams Feel me the same way as you do your God Your mind may be weary And heart burdened But I'll still sing there But I'll still dance there Don't ever turn tired, Oh beloved Call me in silence For I'm thy enthusiastic lyre You'll sustain, you'll survive, you'll rise And you'll go thru all the obstacles easily And your soft lips will kiss the godly success And your wrinkles will imprint the history And the falling lamps will be lit once more Sheer union will happens, Hour and affinity will accompany us!

Chunks From The Childhood Era

Vanishing years tour me to the same tones I'm made return to the same batch Underneath are the same pale leaves The same summer with ancient aroma is on The atmosphere around me is empty It's pindrop silence Colors of the peaceful rustic life are fading Edges crumble down And the ages remind the same hour Where the old mates and I used to riffle around Memories arrest me all of sudden August-15 accident couldn't do away the tales It couldn't wipe away the wavy days Pictures of a boy with dust stained clothes Tape ball in his hands, and bat to open up Not good at field, stubborn enough to bat first Cricket cells retain again to the mindly galleries The car that drove me to the school and Baba who still smiles with same generosity And the walkers by the left side of the road Staring at their fast steps Silently I exchange the unexpressed intentions Trying to remember their tribes Repeating the test stuff at some side of head Talking with guicker jerks Smelling the alien music of Akcent Band Using fried vocab to tempt the teachers The then teachers with hearts in their heads Evening tuitions and the Isha at village mosque Witr rakaats with Dua e Kunoot, and the Aayats of the first soorah of 26 parah After every Farz namaz, Sliding fingers upon my eyes In the Friday eve, the Durood recitation Smiling to the new born Cresent Duas on boyish lips, ah all that retraces me Noticing the kids while playing Eids with special touch And the death ceremonies as chilly events

And teasing the tv trained boys Commenting over the Musharaf era With a feel as if politics peeps in my veins Running off in case the Uncles caught me For going out with forbidden boys Who shared the same world Sullen, serious men of the village Men with cruel expressions Men with fabricated foreheads Reading out in the advancing night Elbows on chair, and the face between knees Biting the orange biscuits After them the green bubbles And stoning the mad dog with enthusiasm Courage in hands and courage in feet Heading off to the sandy dunes Curiosity to read the adult literature With words having provoking pills And the expressions arousing the lower parts Allowing the self to walk the banned lanes That majestic monument to the olden days rise Inched into the childhood stretches Echoes of the initial life do resonate inside Eyes to the nostalgic noises smile profoundly With softer and louder tones Sometimes the natural accents meet this way Enclosing that spell I return back to now Now that's deeply branched in yesterday's then!

Come Gibran, Stand Alongside Your Lebanon!

Come, realize this most painful reality Your downtown sleeps in destruction Touch it with your sensitive heart Enveloped in tragic trance It screams out aloud! Cries and the endless agonies... International politics, Ashtrays... And the poor lands as prostitutes Americas, Sauds, and Iranians play out Lebanon loses another of her organ Today another tides tears her apart! Stories embody explosions here... Come Qabbani, and see it out there The Mistress of the world, you called her Her cores are under assassination Someone must be the reason The proxies... the petty cash ups, Pacts and widespread weaponry Every inch of her is wounded tonight The gone lips whisper in the air Utter devastation. Beirut's body is critically wretched up! Strikes. Extremes. Security. Silence. Gibran, your country's crying like a child Won't you come to console your realm? Return to your beloved land, and sing it Sing the sighs of your countrymen The sea of sorrows floods out Come, and sit beside your beauty Your literature laments here Lebanon badly misses your light Own it, love. Embrace it with your intensities. Ah! Lebanon, the most poetic breath She discovers you, o poet, artist, Prophet Beholding the history in her head And writing down the mystery altogether

Waiting for your voice to meet hers. She's injured. Dismantled, and almost dead! Give it life, you can. Retell the world about its dance It shall not meet any danger again Revive it, man! Rewrite the beat of Beirut! Revive your rhyme, It's all lost in tearful tales...

Aadil

_

Companionless Kashmir!

The ever-unspoken I stand enchained Slumberous talks and the lustful tones The right side doesn't envisage my vision The left one's stubborn enough for suspension I don't know the outcome; I'm beaten to the breasts, and murdered down Both ends play their cards, both politicize me Not politicize, but in fact, militarize me The most militarized zone, I'm Kashmir My kids face military monks Every other street is a paramilitary wing Like the war is ongoing with all swings Young men and reporters go missing They don't remain missing for long Their dead bodies are soon brought ahead From minor lanes to major roads, From village walls to town tracks Every building is shut for undeclared time I cannot voice up I cannot reveal the actual air I am disconnected from the mainstream India Despite having Bangalore techs, I'm still barren How can I be an Indian entity? When the articles action differently Here they suspect us At center, they bet on our power Our articles don't ensure our safety Atmosphere of sadism is upon me The fearful clouds fly over my head and hut Since the tribesmen entered my premises Since my integrity was scratched up Since last seven decades, I'm not living any life I'm tearfully in search of life Under the sky, my men don't have any abode My watery flows are cashed up by them But I remain uninformed; I remain unsung Mothers here don't know what will happen next Who will be slaughtered down Who will be the next victim

It's the history of victimization It's the history that continually cuts me by & by 13 million lives are locked-down! Is it the democratic order? Is it the human order? Is this the part of once evergreen Indus Valley? Kashmir is under a life-snatching curfew Her inhabitants are in Karabala The Centre betrays me The Central Government cruelly does it all The Centre everywhere is notorious But here it is more godly In their battle to hijack Himalaya, I'm ruined! I'm trashed into unlimited orders; Where am I? What's my standing point, now a days? Am I even a discussable point? What's the law and what's the justice? Am I subject to propaganda Or I'm myself a propaganda? Lips of Ladakh have gone dry Shoulders of Shopian are shrugged off Jamu's Jargons are losing their tongue Srinagar, I don't remember, when smiled last The same plunder prevails in Pulwama Aksai Chin is chested to Chinese check GB grows up for Islamic Republic of Pakistan Kargil's cries wander high over the skies Ah! I've been paused to impassable paths My song finds no alive ears Dawn has been distant to me It rains upon me with controlled drops It doesn't appeal to my scenic beauty anymore I'm but a fading flower Flower that lives on shores That has life on water But still lives the life of thirst and hunger Stuffed with stillness I'm Kashmir... Read me aloud... Portray all my mountainous moves Ah, but don't destroy my destiny

In my dots once danced my beat I'm now a days a dreamlike flame I'm now a days a dangerous adventure I'm now a days a trackless time I'm now a days a hazy hill They've tuned me to a tensed bill; A lampless night rules across I'm now a days a perfect waiting station! An actual line of lamenting life...

Condemn What Goes Against The Grain

Let the characters not fascinate you If it's not thrilling to, even then go through Let there be no battle, no peacetime Let it not be epic either; And also ignore the author Just enjoy the hour of reading Recent one or the centuries old Corporated one or the classical Let it not be depressing to you Condemn what goes against the grain Fight for what's fundamentally yours Write for your land's lamentations Punish the morons; don't be slow there Let your history be a honest one Let your existence be a truer one The one which could awaken many tomorrow.

Contesting The Chaos!

There's silence entering into me It's an odd; ode to unvoiced With a very different voice It's long onto immersion It's utter loss It's perhaps emptiness No entry is there Nowhere I find any end What's done here? What's been damaged Both you and I are mystified Connected yet disconnected To the depth of us, we are absent Paradox happens before us Conversation... Graceful whispers After a while the same mess We walk into the space Continued to unannounced infinity There's capacity And limits We fall in order This order enchains us Order full of errors Beneficial for the world But in fact is dramatic This modal frame fails All I hear is its cracked sounds Where the sources remain unknown Inner soul somewhere expires Outer edifice outdoes reality Ancient sigh still resists Apparent enigma is weird Weird is every voice Every voice that excites inertia Silence embraces chaos Chaos that endangers calmness Venom to vision, limited to self And the chaos that's so, so killing!

Conversing The Crisscross!

There came published another lively walk It uncovered a number of intricate sketches She reached the core & filtered it intellectually Yes, it was a conversation about us By us I mean about our present postures And the sensitivity that race among our veins And the Nature that equally affects us to toes And the society that criminally colors us all Is it a positive vibe or a negative word? Mullah's speech was normal or a loaded one? Our teachers could also be accounted And the setting too was a little scary There could be room for inner entries There could be a petty peep into past Which could reveal the fake victories Which could speculate a healthy spectrum She reviews every this & that with open senses Because she can assume the upcoming air The air that could carry the free verses Or the air that could be burdened by bullets He also identified the same area yesternight The banned outfits and the gunmen were free Only the peace-loving humans were in scrutiny She talked about the broken hearts Small spaces that caused scaled borders She was drown in centuries Her traces travelled throughout the meadows Her upward gaze called unto the blue sky And her straight eyes stroke the falling slides Her words embodied the ideological strings Where she voiced out many unsung anthems And commented upon the prevalent huee About the fears that parents now a days have For their young children And the atmospheric doubts And she complained about creepy criteria Where the commercial camps hit the floor And the desirous were trickily toppled down And there came unseasonal storms

Where the whistles were silenced out And the steps got undue turns Where the dancing soul was dumbed down And fell upon th earth every oddity And was materialised the scripted episode And what not! She was conscious to her pulses And systematically symbolised the sordid evil And also a bit disappointed about the scenario She knew that within years the entire picture would be altogether different The hills might go crushed New roads, so called sameness might blur put the way Young girl from the North had some guestions About the world where all of us reside About the realm where all of us rise and fall Like liberating woman, she possessed a huge soul And a remarkably unbreakable spirit With ever-alive heart in her chest She defied confusion And wiped out the false whims Like the beams of bravery her words sparkled Where my puzzled being also got pieced down And I sat numbed to type out my cosmos Where the stars yearned not to vanish ever Where planets stood up in a liberal way Where the left didn't hide under the right rush Where a thin ray of light revived resistant lyre And the heart of analysis tracked on to reality!

Cry Of The Crushed Soul!

Whom should I accuse now? Will my screams reach them? Is there any real human? Where is the law minister? Where's the ministry of religious affairs? Is there any voice for minority rights? Feminists, are you there? And where are the humanists? I don't seem to find any Quranic followers here Gita, Qur'an and Bible have gone undone Why does everyone here turn his face away? Why do they go deaf all the way? Is my life less than their daughters? What if their daughters go through the same? Where is the guiding media? Where are the truth tellers? DGs won't tweet in my favor? Rape has perhaps become a culture here I'm a poor girl Sin is I'm a Hindu girl from Sindh To fellow countrymen, I'm a godless creature I won't matter to them much They'll enjoy eids, they've Islam to work on I've been tested over and again At this stage, I've been too tired Torn to my heart, torn to every tissue Ignore me like previous stories Mark me as a mundane headline I won't ask for any law and any inept order I'll be buried in my own skin I shall go silent someday!

Cynicism Smiles Out

Lord, see the same scene is on Still the sanity is sanctioned The same cynic souls walk by There's no way for maintenance; Entries and exits seem too incoherent Tiredness and trauma go hand in hand My feet don't take me anywhere And the gestures have gone pointless The reason mocks at my existence Voluntarily I walk downstairs Absence of a part annoys me This shadowy time, this shift of season Recognition to the day out just ridicules There's an ongoing agitation in me Like something is incalculable; Like it's gone insane! Infamous streets are all open to me And I've been an illusion... Exiled; excommunicated; expelled out! Saddest side is there's no instant remedy This particular spell is terribly inexpiable, beloved!

Date With Dawn

Noon is nervously numbed... And the night highly naive Afresh are marked memoirs Alive is that meshed history Mere a city is silenced Mere a man is deafened Days will dawn, amigo Broken necks lie wet Blood drops spread Sighs of spinster manifest that With the birth of each baby In fact born is the subtle bullet Neither I'm changed Nor are you any improved All are unduly intoxicant Anxiety visits my land So why to scream for upheavals! Stay calm; kill the reason Kill all emotions They curfew the emotions Sorrowful embers emerge Entwined eyes, cleft lips Let them be armored Gossip not about holy safeguards There is a tone, a peep into the gone century Revenge will be exacted Thari orphan tearfully smiles Scars in his empty eyes, Forlornly fiendish foes stumble Come out and witness the waves Tornadoes fall, storms jumble Comrade, your dawn also reaches Sheen rises from worthy intentions Their dagger is drowned! His life is again snatched Another man is murdered Religious armed-commander rapes his religion Evening turns wildly silent Smiles the majestic morning next day again!

December 16 Amidst Texts And Pretexts

We were moons on our own We were the stars full of spirit We never knew that we'd be diminished We had the best military We had the private security We had the regional Rangers We had provincial police Trained by worthymen We had the topmost protectors We never knew they were all for mourning They would be so meanest, and so dumb And they would turn out to be protesters And would cash our blood back! Our blood-streams went flowing The capital of KP was lying dead The purity of Peshawar was gunned down Years and years, endless operations Our land'd been a grave The spring seeds were bombed down The system defeated us They just made some anthems Intensified the aches Befooled the plain men We were butchered by our men The security did deceive us The whole mechanism mocked at us It still does so, sadly it does The whole humanity was falling But the sacred saviors were asleep Somewhere else they were busy We weren't in battlefield We were systematically massacred Mafias were the same who tortured Bengalis Who did never want Bengalis to celebrate December 16! And they did it; they brutally undid us To wipe out Bangladesh's liberty signs To psychologically and historically deny them To stain up the day which was freedom for 'em Sky witnessed what befell upon our skins Militants and military sounded same to us Cruel, inhumane, unilsamic, and shitholes Bastardized all the bridges Both were in conspiracy And both conspirators You, the moon Our innocent orbit was polluted Our dreams were demolished? Who did it? Why was it so? What was the lock, and what the timing was? We don't now want such terrible music We want you exposed! We didn't know the reality of NumberOnes If you needed your courts If you needed operations widened Why us? Why didn't you blackmail senators? Parliamentarians, you puppets, could favor you After all, who wouldn't obey your boots? Why us? Why this all emotional script? Why the tragedy longer than horrible trauma? You who have been experts in doing so! You who chant the false Allah u Akbars! You who can't fulfill your duties! You, the dirty unprofessionals! You, the holy scums! You're the breakers of peace! You are the deliberate dons! You devastated our weights! You distracted our water! You, the unquestioned ones!!!

Depth Of A Desert

This desolate desert deepens my nerves Its symphony seduces me more than anything else. It's the sandy sea that awakens me When I accompany the mountainous mounds; My very soul lies to these roots of the Sindh My humblest submission has been to this very realm It's been the only world that settles and unsettles me. My conscious cries and smirks at the same time. Sandy dunes drive to the peaceful depths They arm my intellect and disarm my delusion. It reinstalls the simplistic symbols in me And safeguards my being in whatever winds of the time.

Dial Me To The Death!

Last night, I received a strange call The voice from the other side sounded unroutinely He told me he keeps our records He doubted my dusty words He wanted me to worship the god He was the man of godly agency He was my well-wisher I am not saying so He said to me all that Their watchful eyes are upon all of us They know every bit about us They scan our every act They just want us to follow them They are but demi-gods They are but the powerful language But comrade, they don't have an indigenous heart They can't feel like us For they're programmed to their versions And if I ever tried to rain against their tide He reminded they might dial me again My darling, they are invisible lovelets And we the blunt writers, we smoke silently Our streams are breezy Ah! let's rise again And rise to reach the romance!

Dive Deep

If you're going away If the drift is all set to do away Leave all the doors open Don't shut any of them Once the heart is hanged No open door can ignite Leave the notebook, pen, book Paper, and the paragraphs open

Tree are sipping silence Trunks too are deeply mute Smile of the sand vanishes And the city's sighs are up If the time to farewell has reached Don't postpone it for a second Enjoy its each beat to the soul Enjoy this grief; enjoy this pain Leave the eyes open, Don't close them Don't turn them away Travel into you; dive deep

Thank you the accompanying air Thank you the reciting rivers Thank you the silent sea Thank you the art of the Indus Thank you the poetess of my heart Thank you the poetess of my heart Thank you the dancing melody Thank you the dancing melody Thank you the succinct sadness Thank you the succinct sadness Thank you all the whispers and wounds Thank you the windy whistles Thanks to you the earth, its lyrics, and its ink Profound thanks to you all the solemn sights.

Do Me This Little Larger Favor, Mom...

Mom,

I miss you today with heavily-loaded heart It's noon here; sliding to afternoon I don't know exactly what it is But it's any hour of the day falling down And I'm missing you, Ami.

I miss the warmth of your hug I remember every layer Your kiss upon my forehead And when you kiss my hands And when you bid me bye whenever I leave home And I miss the expressions of your eyes

Yesterday she told me that she'd complain you About me, about my attitude, about my indifference She told that I wasn't behaving well with her She complained about the time And also sighed about the distances that I created She wanted to talk to you She yearned to meet you She wanted your ears She wanted to go against me She's so sweet that she missed you in such times

Mom, you know the depth of me Your son can't be better known by anyone You fed me your life You nursed me; you nurtured my nature How it feels like when someone attacks you Without knowing your unexpected absurdity Mom, you see I've been freshly naive to many things Since childhood it's been happening I've been loved; you loved me deeply That I forgot to love you back Since then I'm still stuck somewhere I couldn't be a good lover I feel myself as a beloved Latif's Lover was a woman And in my story I too feel the same

I love her; Perhaps she cannot sense it Perhaps she wants the plain storyline Yes, I'm different I'm a godless creature I do nasty things I write some boldest and bravest excerpts I smoke in the airy images And I breathe out the blood And I write strangest emotions And I'm unashamedly me

Tell me Mom, if that's not alright Tell her what should I do next How I am supposed to act like She's my heart; and the heart beats out uncontrollably Stoppage of her beats, Mom you know, is like a pause to my rhythmic pulse Mom tell her that I've been a bit careless How time-to-time accidents have excreted me And how everything came back to life soon And how everytime I woke up with head held high And how I sometimes am but like a stone who doesn't even know his own story

Mom, I admit that I've hurt her a lot They say love hurts; it also heals I don't want to hurt her anymore But she is stubborn to get the same me She doesn't know that I'm still the same With same fingers, same nose, and the same eyes Yes, my head has undergone untimely archaeologies My heart is still inside her breast I'm locked there; I'm unlocked there I keep on walking her ways And will soon be enjoying with her the celestial sunsets By the seaside we will exchange the same laughters The same smiles, and the same stares will visit us Mom, tell her that I'm not to rocks what I'm to the Indusian ocean

Do me this little larger favor to me, My Mom Calm her and ask her not to worry Remind her of the twists of life Teach her the tricks of time that are cruel at times Unlayer it all in a womanly way Observe her ladylike lifestyle, and also notice her childish gestures Hold her a little tighter, meet her spiritually Go someday to the mysterious dunes of Malir And travel with her on Highway So hearten her with utmost honesty, Mom Only you could do that! Yes Ami, only you and none else can interpret my obscurity.

Doleful Dance

Inhaled every aching breath, Yet I continued my walk Life was unbearable, I knew, Yet the doleful distance didn't deny me ever!

Don't Be Curious On My Behalf

Don't kindly be curious on my behalf, comrade Your words are so wise, but I'm my way. A shady shield of mates occupy me these days Some suggest me to remain the same. Some want me to change the chain. Exceptionally beautiful is the one who sees the beauty as it realistically is. Okay, fine let their noses be right in my way. What would happen if I grow according to them? What would befall, if I don't follow them? Suppose, I'm grown to the heights, wouldn't then they regret? If they regretted, would that of my smile be a mocking one or would it still be the same as is now? There might not suffice any clear source... no combining code might reset the room... Won't then they ask unto me, " Aadil, why have you so brutally changed yourself? " Wouldn't there be the barriers, borders, and not a single sign of bridge to visit the then views? Remember, those, who are crazy wanderers, might not return to the same sights! Yes, their memories do. Their gone ashes do. Ah, this beautiful life is the purest wonder! See, the rain-spell in early morning is deafeningly peaceful. Aadil Hingorjo

Drugged To The Deadly Depths!

Everyone is there, only I'm absent Every corner is strange; I'm nowhere... I'm lost somewhere in my own search Laughing in cries and crying in laughters I'm beautifully derailed! And I'm still chaotically alive.

Trying to do give meaning Trying to infer me out of me Trying to be me And trying to manifest me I'm somewhere between that me and this me I'm lost somewhere where I cannot see me.

Oh, you me, where are thee? Where have you gone? Why haven't you come back? Why did you go in books? Why did you drive in art? Why did you dwell in literature? Why didn't you be the apparent you? Why you always remained deeper like iceberg? See, I have been unfamiliar to your touch I miss you, O the plain me Now is but hell of mess And frustrating philosophies Where I'm all alone; Where you aren't there And this stage, this phase smells empty.

Pity is the old friends don't sit with me Elders ignore me Persons of my age are afraid My teachers don't dare to tutor And I'm like a deadly cry! ! !

Scattered from every side Disturbed in lovelife Drugged by the endless art Away from enigmas I artfully breathe Yes, I at least breathe I'm noway dimmed out I'm walking on firewalls Defying my dull, dumped self I'm attuned to journey Haven't gone tired I'll find me; I'll find you This falling tear gives some hints Traces will reach there They will make me meet me Lost to the depths of dunes Lost to the aesthetic beat This absurd air whispers something Something that will soothe me Something that will bring me back to me!

Earthening The Precious

But the perfume of our existence doesn't dry It slows down, distance does disturb us More than that, improper care creates damage So lost in untimely discussions I go there Just waste my innate energies Like worshipers waste their droplets But the debate, my beloved, has a distinct taste In the midst, you take my hand You naughtily draw me to your chest I'm made sit abreast to your shoreline I admit my careless gueries I admit my man-made thefts I admit my shortcomings I admit my absent mindedness You dominate me there You don't say a word Still you do occupy my every impulse Your heart stirs me close to yours And the heartbeats merge into each other The next moment separates our lips And the moonless night smiles at us Her stars secretly favour us Shooting stars too winks at us The universe becomes profound At a closer distance, the village lake murmurs The one which you wished to visit with me Its nighty bank transforms us to elation Swift, clear, and flooded with immense silence Our eyes spot our world Every upward gaze intensifies intimacy The portion of your feet reaches mine And both of us inquiringly stare at the trees Sleeping birds confirm the music Both of us attune to earthen each other The veins, the whistles, and the light follows us Fragrance rises higher; glimpses recite the rim The known and unknown sighs whisper around The poet and poetry last there forever!

Echo From The Land Of Indus!

I'm a breeze Slow and silently sung Indus empowers my gene I dress up her injuries She imprisons me Her cities and towns shackle me I drink her sorrows And she feeds me her history Her alphas and omegas nurse me She turns me wild She turns me cold She turns me frozen She turns me watered She turns me naked She turns me light She tastes me everywhere She touches me every way Her deltas domesticate me She creates me She cures me She fathers me She mothers me She manifests me Moen's land mystifies me Her appetite is unending Her Kots make me wander Her desert dances in me She makes me her disciple And I dance on her queenly customs She's the monument undug I'm her lightship Her only sigh Her only belief Her only birth Her stubborn echo Drag me O Indus anywhere Immortalise me in thy oceanic soul!

Embodied In Me

You've left a part of you in me In me smokes thy fragrance I love it; this smell unites you and me Your perfume is spread in each nerve So willfully embodied in me Delicate is this discipline; This romance between you and me It's a lifeline rhythm A celebration of life!

Embrace It Or Dismiss It

I would love to be known as an irreligious folk, If the so called existing religions are just attuned to theory And entomb to encompass the scriptural fantasies, And have no practical involvement in day to day affairs. The ideally scripted religious lyrics corrupt them, And keep the believers ill-informed, confined, and cornered In my humblest understanding, an extreme kind of poison are them And sadly they present today's pragmatic thought.

, , live stream, Youtube it, if it allows there And Netflix it; Do whatever. Drive the latest light! Hssh... Don't disregard the religious wreckages. A foot here, and another foot there; The footwear is sexily exceptional. Not overtly there, and not completely here, but just running after into the who knows what follies. Is this the way religious rifles work out? See, doesn't it sound sincerely suspicious to your sense? This way the major hypocrisies overwhelmingly endanger us, love The entire spectrum of the society is undone. Hey, mate please don't come to confuse morality with religion. For morality is an altogether separate side, It is engrained in us all naturally, And many a non-religious rhythms are way firm Animals and some humans too are better to this beat, than the so called rotten, religious remnants.

Empty, Elite Eids!

The lavish days couldn't tempt me anymore These eids, celebrations made no difference I was like a cold stone Before me was the stern art of exploitation Poor, homeless, oppressed humanity was there They haunted me slowly Without having words, they hunted me on They were all silent Some of them were sleeping on streets Some were praying for beloved ones' return Some other were photographed They were like lifeless portraits They were like autumnal poems As if the spring hardly visited them ever Their eyes were empty And their silence was heart-wrenching Deaf players were crossing them Elites announced it was the Eid Eid merely designed for religious elites Dying humanity was on roads No one attended them Nonetheless befriended them Patriots sang their sick versions Religionists had old verses on their lips Beside them was a creepy creature Torn clothes, unwashed faces, & wounded feet The dim bulbs were lit in evening The poor wife was praying for her husband She was praying for her safety Her husband was disappeared a decade ago Since then she didn't hear a word Upon her were the clouds of utmost grief Outside, they say, was the day of Eid. The whole realm was in fact static There wasn't left any true god All were shaky followers Fish in the sea was safer than the man on earth Alas, the muteness mourned in air

Wind was writing with me the scratches My keen-sightedness didn't unchain me I didn't celebrate any Eid Inside I felt, Eid was the height of hypocrisy Believers were just blinded Blindness hovered upon all Only the moon got worshiped Moonlight did not reach the real ones Spaces and deep spaces were there Sucked up rooms, fancy houses, and shitty decorums Queues long alert for worship But hearts filthily filled I went back... I turned down... I rejected it all Lunched with the dead dog, And said no to the bloody masses I traced the traceless It didn't convince writerly heart It didn't accompany comradely conscience It didn't honestly tempt me to any bit The Eid in real sense was an empty hit!

Encompass Your All Sides

Stick to the rich resonance Stick firm to the still silence Hesitate not to enter the unseemly scenes Screaming flames, and the burning being Inhale each drop, o my distant heart Smile to search And search to smile Iterate thy stanza Make peace with memories Don't ever banish your breathes Honor your bits, honor your entirety Be sincere to your stubbornness Beautiful art thee; gracious thy gaze Disappear for a while; reappear resolutely Become beknown to thee Encompass your all sides Bow down in your temple Thou art the history; thou the mystery, Thou art the skyline; thou the starry way And thou art the depth of thy dancing life.

Eternal Elasticity

Dancing deep into the darkness She was staged to dance in light then like an appealing book Her persona had also layers Layers that carried stars, phantoms, grieves

Fitzgerald was her favorite Apparently, aches moved her to Coelho In a kiss we could forget anything In an embrace lies the powerful love Multi-thematic and mysterious lady

Wanting to accompany the moon Following the sun rays Yearning for natural rain in Sindh Every bit of universe tantalized her spirit That had an elastic soul

Unarmed him with a sly smile Undressed his soul with her writings Natural lady had love in all chapters He dwells in her poetry Drug of life, pigeon of peace; Recollecting the love-made ashes, Poetic permanence perpetuates to every villa!

Even If

Spaces remain there and that's natural Emptiness and the colors go hand in hand One way or the other, they hug each other They don't stay away for so long Even if the deserts turn into meadows Even if the glaciers are no more Even if the smiling art diminishes Even if the East buries its intellect Even if the flowers lose fragrance And the caravans give up amidst the odyssey And the rivers of histories are hijacked There will rise the smoke; Smoke from the burnt bodies of the cities Heart will guide the head; And the minarets of memories won't fall down Ashes will gather the scattered poems In every grain, there will be a word Even if you and I don't return to each other The eternal story of our love shall survive forever!

Exiled Star

Paleness and pleasure enfold me Beyond art and enigma my existence travels I rummage my rhythms where lies the bullshit Faculties outside too sound fussy Enthusiasm sits back, the intensity flies high Gracefully I go round and round I establish the views, and the words, and the spaces I photograph; I fail; I once again picture it I live in there; it all lives inside me Endorsed by emptiness, and evoked by ashes I lose faith, but it returns to me differently I don't react much I forget the fashion Fragrance rules over I answer in silence Enriching you, and engrossing everyone I fall ecstatic; I'm turned more beautiful Godly, prophetic, and stimulated one I'm my own art; I, the sketch, and I, the unzipped I, the introvert, and I, the extrovert Found nowhere yet I'm observed everywhere In elastic immensities, in varying versions I reside here; I'm an exiled star!

Existence Argues It

I cross my fingers and uncross them within an instance Your image, your idea, and your reality blushes there You come, and go You appear, and then go vanished Your rain is a crafty fall Its elegance's spiritual! Ah, never been a slow one. You nurture me You filter through my blood And you run across my streams Filling the pages, and emptying it on... Why so? Why this mysterious ink? Love, you're my life. And life, you see, hasn't ever been handy!

Existence As A Worldweb

For an instance, let's consider our existence as a worldweb. Does world vibe remain truly same forever? Isn't the order unwindy at times? Doesn't it follow a law or a loophole? Doesn't it have any flaws and the flows at the same time? Doesn't it excel to the evolutionary ink? And isn't is revolutionary to its roots? Isn't there the huge mess of craze, insanity, and sane silence? And the love, and the sort of things too don't intertwine? See, there are postponements; there are delays; Undesired dots, and perfectly worldly things prevail there. That's how the world walk is critically woven. Same, my dear, could be the case with our existential elasticity.

Existential Anxiety

Ah, tiredness meets its greatness It trickily tussles against me Looking at me, she sounds like a shore Where the tides hit their existence hard Water reveals the historic centers In its motions flow the international drops Fortunately these drops don't know the borders Otherwise the ocean would have been political Harshly political to its wandering visitors Would have smashed the sensitive smiles And would be venomous to windy waves Without the concept of time, I stop there I observe its foreheads Its infinity stares straight into me I feel its genuineness Its absurdity spell too resonates aloud Its poetics and its pettiness Every enigma falls asleep in my footsteps Tired but still I accompany every inch The existence demands so And the existence, ye all know, is an step-to-step art!

Existential Autumns

Not always the devil divides you Wheel isn't essentially from his dunes Unbreakable engagement invites the rain Inside and outside become indistinguishable It mutually drives the spirit Doing nothing means much And doing everything brings nothing A plain line is puffed to pranks Layers and layers, and so many layers Locks lavish the sight, unlocking demands you The journey is no less than an existential smile Where every single pebble ripens a poem!

Existential Eclipse

Ask life to be unkind Think what is unthinkable to you Make the most of it Make it modestly Be malevolent to your heart And don't be merciful to mind Suffer it, suck it, and smile. Smile to your sufferings Befool the believers Moments later, you'll reach you There will be the existence; Only then you'll meet emancipation!

Existential Elations

Every cell in my existence sleeps for a while. For a time that isn't even alarmed to me; I'm calmly taken to silent sips; I don't do anything to engage myself; I just let myself flow with the curious order of the nature, that happens to continually converse with my conscience. Race and romance, and the prose and the poetry, all these elements don't liberate me at times And I'm sometimes exiled to the inordinate elations.

Extremism Sperming All Around!

Today's track is trapped with extremism Stay quiet, don't be the deconstructor, oh you reader Study it all, but don't open up to them The worst wind is upon you and me Any intimate can misinterpret you anytime Misinterpretation isn't problematic Problem is religious tools are instrumentalized Fake swearing is their common tact The physical worshipers could do anything to accuse you Emotions rapidly go personalized When they lose the personal game, they bring in between the God Knowing no nook of the 'not' too claim to be defenders of the Islam Mashal was murdered by his mates Tiny tussles were cashed down Islam doesn't profess fuss It's the orthodox sperms who spoil its soul They aren't the peace preachers; they're engineering the extremist auras They are instantly up to expel, excommunicate, and undo you, me, and any indifferent entity In their version, the indifferent one is but an infidel They don't actually know the gravity of God They're contracted to their own capes They are conservative to their cores The God cannot be fitted in there He's the utmost grace; he's the not the stubborn mad! I'm afraid our streets are stuffed with them They are increasing astonishingly Radical signals indicate that line Not mere another, but many Mashal-like incidents await ahead Tragedies to them are celebrations Crazy goons have occupied the arena Let's, my dear, now prefer a long, lonely, and a distant walk Away from their edges, away from their illness The so called believers' mission is on!

Falling

Is life really worth living? Living or existing... Living has long been a crime And thoughts here are censored What's now left to live for? Help me please .. Nn, , , no.. Nay, Nah.. Go away! ! Leave me alone for your God's sake Gone is the time, When I used to picture everything deeply The people around me kept on mocking They buzzed blankly and valued zilch... But now has reached the time to combat I prefer silence over stupid explanations I can't describe what I intently feel Yeah, seriously I can't... I simply can't... I'm falling, falling, and falling In falling, I'm feeling an unsaid ecstasy None can catch me now None.. Yeah, no one! Your poetry has lost that pure touch I'm eventually lost somewhere into no man's land.

Falling Year And Your Fragrance

I stopped there for a while In a while centuries crossed me I didn't ring any root No corridors crashed me Tunes too were in order Natural breaths flew there Within me danced the brave beats Outside was the falling year For a while we got numbed For a while restlessness reread us For a while tongue tasted the lyre Of course, the mountain hugged me And the wintry murmurs bemused me No street... Not a single station It was a nakedly fragrant valley Where your voices, my beloved, reached me In every bone, I felt you I belonged to you; I belong to you in every way Everywhere, every way embraced us Ah, the natural light did never vanish Only the ecstatic echo reverberated all around.

Feel This Flare

Tired? Tussled down? Turned off? Trashed up? Let's be a little sublime, love. Our inner tones are on. Let's not inculcate the oddities of now. Becoming critical all the times is dangerous; It undoes the depths. So, let's be emotionally unstable, And feel this frenzy flare, O comrade.

Feeling Thy Lyrics

You came so mightily You invited, you ignited, You enticed me, excited me And then went on your way so unpredictably I couldn't even find your prints You went so successful in keeping your verdict; The verdict where you had signed an agreement You signed to be restored and revitalized Since you got restored, your reactive power moved you away from me Your intentional grip was vigorously worked And in return, what you did... Ah, you too made me walk all those strangely unwalked paths Paths, which I had never earlier heard in any story! You were uplifted and in response you melted me completely Irrational and striving was my heart You amplified the emotionally unsound sensations You quickened my nerves And gave birth to an undying hangover! You, indeed, are so intelligent Come and now take it; your prize here it is The best, the worthiest of all, the noble prize! !! Yeah, you truly deserve it, my love Your inquisitive eyes need to be praised! You did it so marvelously, master art thee. In fact, the mistress! Now there in my realm is nothing except alphabetic ruins; Poetic ashes! ! Pathetic prose! ! Unsung melodies! ! And stands before me an ignoble aura of baseless thoughts Your footnotes still happen to be my asset I, in each passing jiffy, can feel all the lascivious lyrics Lyrics sensually arising from your soft-smashing skin sing to me Let it be a sigh now. It sucks... Seriously, it sucks This all shudders me throughout I'm tattered to the deepest cores! ! Instead, I'm smiling the truest smile The dance of victorious waves is in front of my eyes Meanwhile, I've met the eternal ecstasy amidst the terrible, stormy hour! ! The highest truth; the cerebral art and the peace in falling...

Fire In Faiths

Unexpected, unrelenting and unmatchable Such sacred is this island; Island of love... Broken beliefs, entwined bodies, hearts tied Such deeply drenched is the heaven; hell's love Bond on every level, Inhales and killing lips Subdued is the youth, friendly fire, smiles love Taste it too, mmh dry this delicate desire Endless is the fire, moans arise; still is love

Fire Unstoppable

Something burns inside you The same thing strikes inside me The environment outside too is ashy Perhaps the creator and creations are high What's remained unburnt is the very beam And the beam that beseeches still more fire!

Flooded Down With Melancholia

Left in the midst Terrified by trials Trials that impose That are compulsions That are bloody bullshits That are mostly in religious cover That are in under patriotic passes That are purely hypocritical That are so hugely suppressing Hey, you're gone Gone before the birds' songs Gone before the night's death Gone with heinous relationships Gone away on dictated whims Ah, I miss you. I most lovingly miss you. I saw you falling yesterday When you were made submitted Submitted before them who despised you Who attacked on your existence Who are the historical killers Who are kiths but in covers Who are snatchers of our souls I was wondered How did you go knelt down? Probably there'd be another threat Another unkind order From the threads of so called owner On the say of those blackmailers Blackmailers who have been professional Whose job is to unsettle the spirits Aadil, I felt you the most enchained yesterday, Aadil, who used to rise was setting down Down on their words Colors seemed to farewell you yesterday You didn't utter a word I doubted it was the same Aadil, Your bluntness was butchered You were so systematically poisoned

Slowly you were moving ahead With faint feet, and with heavy heart Your rain was upset There weren't rainbows in following Controlled lines were tearing you off And the tears too were tussling inside But none of them came out Grass's greenery had gone undone Background was all grey Your time was wounded You sounded like the most heartfelt history Not any echoing argument revealed The mighty you strangely held yourself Ah, you were flooded down with this much melancholy.

Flooded Versions

It's like the flood of discourses All the lies seem to disperse all around, and we like careful walkers are passing through the trash. The fear of being drowned inn; the yearn to surpass the phase It is densely deepened in our breathes. Ah, the life's ladens strangely open to ourselves!

Fly Fresh, Beloved

How can you travel all the way almost daily? Isn't it hectic to your heart? Don't you feel awfully tired? Ah! Well, you definitely knit the best world. You see each and everything firsthand, The busy roads, the deafening shores, Men and women moving on to their ways, It's like a nest of stories that you literally swim across Something waits for you and you welcome that view In moderate moments and in wild noons, you keep going Touching your cheeks, and measuring the moods of the weather You bear this beat almost every day. You're a beautiful explorer and every ounce owes to you much; A little rainbow sparkles in your eyes; And you read the upcoming atmosphere, Time will be true to you for you're loyal to it. Catch it, don't bow down. Surrender hasn't been in your blood. Wake up, wake up, another dawn await your light Rays of this wintry morn engulf you, Fly fresh to the bay, It's inviting you to the endless muse And poses pleasing poetics for your soul, See, this musicality is missing you the most. And, of course, a sleepy spell ahead to my lazy self!

For The Colours Entail The Kisses Of Eras `

Nostalgia happens when colours are set free Colors cannot be caged They are optimising drivers across the ages The colours must have their say For they are the purest presentation of peace The cosmic Nature sings through colours In the depth of colours resides harmony They are beautiful blends of historical arts They are the markers of victory over the evil They are the expression of human marvel Colours are life; colours are reality Without colours there's no truth They persistently run into thee and me Ah, let's play with them profoundly Ah, let's grasp the soul of colours Holi is the precise definition of beauty It celebrates the unbound intimacy of mankind Volumes of colours smile in the hug of Holi Let's extend this temporal joy to multitudes Let's not further categorise them into religions For the colours solely entail the kisses of eras! For the Colours Entail the Kisses of Eras `

For The Sake Of Forthcoming Flowers

It's not just I who is different The whole life is different, comrade Thee and I too mark messy difference at times The tides of time that move us are different We are guided by mild mindsets We do shun off the discourses We sometimes come ahead as sharp people At times, we are but playgrounds Our thoughts aren't really weighed on Our love isn't taken to any sacred meters Our faiths go tightly stuck Our dreams are tested in machines Anyways we are allowed to have sips We taste the cold fires in snowfalls We meet the horrible summers nearby oceans We are the stuff so intellectually designed All that we come across is an abstract glimpse We live in projected slumbers Our everything manifests their mentality Ah, we the poor trinkets of time We just get ticked off in evenings Nights even don't bother to us very much Kissing under the censored lights, we run back Our papers shine with stars Our stars... they too are false stars We just keep waiting by eventides In the smoggy seasons our poetry is pressed And the volumes and volumes go absurd Emotionally we rest down Again around the necks and chests we bite Biting even doesn't normalize our instincts Hungers heighten We laugh Our stomachs still remain empty Empty of oranges Empty of enigmas Empty of inquiries Empty of impulses We yet walk the purely impure road-maps

Authority ignores us, we are protesters Writers writes of us, we are public topics We are thrilled ads, media broadcast us We are the lovers who haven't heard hymns We are revolutionaries who are boldly afraid We are what we actually are not! The dust flying in Thar drives our souls The calm waters of Astola ignite our spirits We are youthfully impractical And the theories that kill the practical concepts We have killed them We've wrongly displayed them We are the murderers of truth We deserve to be historically undone Our prayers... our performances.. all too fake Children of tomorrow need to be pure They mustn't be devastated For them, let's submit our so burdened selves Let's eventually divorce out the fairies of time Let's all stand unashamedly naked Paving the new paths though is difficult Yet let's tread upon the pathway of humanity Come back comrade, don't go too distant For the yesternight's pennies are almost over For the sun is to rise, For the day ahead sounds truly enlightened Combing the uncombed heads, let's go back Let's leave a way for them They need to be healed Graceful are their lyrics These forthcoming flowers are full of peace Ah, Sir don't kindly chop their thinking nerves They are the hearts having their own dances They are the heads having their own homes Their rise perhaps resides in our utmost fall Let's die down without any delay Let's get a sober go to our graves For the lights of new day need not to be blurred

For You Are Your Life

Doctors cannot cure you It's you who can cure yourself Your 'self' is the only doctor You heart is your ward Your head is your ICU So be all the way with you Do not leave yourself Don't leave it on any doctor Open to yourself Hide inside you Kill your fear Undo your doubts Be firm; be in belief Leave not your light You can push Covid-19 Corono cannot arrest you, O mates For you solely are your life.

Frankly Losing It

I cannot encounter everything I can encounter but me First of all, I am a beginning A journey to very many views I am little sad, little sleepy and you would find me actively engaging Hey, I am freely myself I make my mess And I get a lot from it I am this very shitty Shy and brutally bold! Yes, I have got words Wisdom is all from you, love! Weather here is turning dim My gestures don't seem to partner me My poem is not just fine, It's losing its line Frankly, it is hurting me the most I am seriously empty Straight into odds ART!

From The Pensive Papers Of My Life

I give them what they deadly deserve If they are broken, I offer them voice If they're conscious, I'm to them unconscious They deserve to be pleased; I don't disappoint The more discarded, the denser they grow I don't waste any of the blessed bits I am frankly faithful to them; we sing altogether If they excuse, I let the layers be widely opened Folks there fuss over the fragile fucks All mentally murdered, well, I still listen to them A lot of it I enfold; undeserveds drive off to heal!

Frozen

When the ego meets stubbornness Something slips off Someone slips away What is then left there Smokey air? Hypnotist attraction... Inseparable nostalgia... or the memorable trance We become unbecomed being Constantly moving... Suddenly stopping And stopping by deserted stops Singing the classic beat Missing the spirit of life Speaking with unpredictable passes Lying non-existent on impassable moments Inwardly immense And outwardly undone Stuck in autumn with carrying the summer soul Learning to meet again Meet whom? Designing selves? Defining selves? For what? For whom? And at where? Prints of kisses of neck And the map of lips Sober, beautiful, with starry eyes Thick thoughts, fragrant feelings Intimated to the each other's vessels And melodious voice of her Haunted... Frozen... Pressed down... Permanently taken to the endless timelets.

Frozen, Fainted, And All Freed!

Comrade asked why did I not write since long. I felt a sigh wordless There was I I with entirety of my stillness I with my fullness And I with silence Asleep and intrinsically awake A beat that remains deserted Lines of distances And prayers purely extended Following nothing Zilch, Indeed! Decisive on my own... Carrying the bits of cries Lost in the information system Already locked in knowledge economy Imagine, when you are all free And all enchained at the same time Reservations against the rhythm of time Right to liberal romance Partially penned down across the regions Scattered and enriched all the time Grown, watered, and plucked up... Feeling the songs of the beloved, Again dropped to the earthly ink Ink where human eye tears itself Comrade, this is how I undergo it Frozen...Fainted...And all freed!

Ghostly Silence

Trembled she looked everywhere Found nothing but the hollow air Drowned down in the deathly valleys Ghostly silence buried her bruised soul!

Gilgit-Baltistan, My Second Home

I wish I wish I could translate your vision I wanted to kiss your land The land from where Sindhu begins its flow Sindhu; our belief, our life, our philosophy Skardu sings to my Indusland And the mighty shores of Karachi get saddened Cry the crystal tears my land Thy sad streets, thy unnamed stores I wish I could sit for a while The peaks of Nanga Parbat paint autumns Tagless, unidentified, and nameless Yet the flutes go on ringing Nayab writes her news and fairy land sighs, he says Aakash comes to record the history And parched lips await A long journey on the paths to liberty And the sunken are rational souls Springs are but autumns Beauty around yet killing wrinkles are visible Her whole face is dried What happens? What's the fact? Silk-Road or another capitalist chain! Asks a child nearby Deosai - ?????? Your eyes sparkle, Folks dance But what of undying darkness! Neither on that side nor on this line Why not liberty then? Liberty! ! ! : Thee art ecstasy and thee elation Moen Jo Daro contemplates over thy fragrance Your scent wouldn't be suppressed much Your players will win Your readers will redeem Boom high and worry not Triumph belongs to the truth

Every inch of thy land is a true word And truth smiles thru thy lips Your sorrows hidden Can't cameras display your rashes? Saddened and deeply dejected I'm! I wish I could accompany thy hills For you are my soul's solace And you're my melodious symphony Thy sons scream, thy daughters design No corner of Gilgit-Baltistan will remain darkened

In my poems and in my prose In my mind and in my heart And into the flow of burning blood I feel your pleas from Chilas to Diamer

I sense your protests... In the harbor of Sindh, your purity runs Teach me your lyrics Tell me your stories Tell me openly Speak to me overtly For in me dances the Sea For in me flow your sensations I wish I could follow your shadows For under your skies, I've learnt to sing Into the gardens of beauty, Thee art matchless But still on the verge of death But still your stanzas are confined I wish I could revisit thy mountains Though I've hugged thy sons And I'm sure you'll smile to the pulses And your ranges will drive a many men crazy I, the Indusian disciple, drink your sips Snowy songs meet my heart Struggles keep on breathing Not the swords will cut more; Victoy will work Not only to wish, but I'll surely kiss thy Heights oneday.... Sindhu immortalizes us and thee historicize the lively chapter!

Hail To This Melancholic Fall!

Versatile vistas open to me But not a single homely hut is there I look upon each stone deeply External and internal histories Fading... flashing... fabrication... Inside the lab, I am trapped down The imaginations are over Ideas don't work, the so called profound ideas Mighty I stumble... Failing, I don't know, why There's no need of me to me Instruments and all the flutes too go silent I am unbelievably barren The wit doesn't accept it, but I do admit it Deep emptiness overwhelms I am feeling all alone Alone who has lost himself Whose feet find no light whose poems have gone stolen Who did it? Who could do it? My tomb too is unworded Ah, the poetic is this wounded I am this brutally bruised Bleeding all the way, from all the arteries And the blood-drops paint my artistry Hail to this melancholic fall! Fall that finishes my line Hail to this vanishing resonance Proud farewell to my literal romance The romance that will rhythm with my readers forever!

He Sang To Me Oftentimes!

He is present in my heart And totally absent in reality Some demons he chased some chased him Upon his heart, he tried several tricks He used to wear a philosophic guise Seemed as if he was haunted by misty things They say he was so young But to me he appeared a grown, mature Silent, Sober, Wise, Smart, Childish, He was all at once He wrote me; read me And read to me carefully I rewrote him in return Ah, at times He was so bitter Alas, he was so painfully unhomed Dwelling here and there he couldn't rest A kind of wait was visible in his existence He was a distant fellow He himself was a distance He was afraid of himself; He told me once He didn't meet himself for months Ah, but he possessed an activist head His head journeyed on the path of his heart He had a shy way; Shyness, they say, best defined him Boldly he outbursted himself in writeups There also came days when he went empty Decades passed by; futility hanged over him He found no word to write I delved into his depth He himself was a mysterious word He was departed from the homely dictionary Completely incomplete was his expression Tears, trauma, terror and temptation He was in love with the heart of agony His eyes always overwhelmed me Subtle echoes occupied me when hearing him

I couldn't listen to his exactness He was perhaps a dream; or a daily drug I couldn't crack the riddle that he carried He was so marvelously riddled He was so simple expressive He was so humbly manifested I do not dramatize him I'm fact, he was the disciple of literature He hurt me, he hurt me in every way His words wounded me He knocked me down He was a fake mass But something was there that startled me He was confident before me He faced me without any contradictions Despite being full of fixes, he'd a huge space So liberally lost... so trapped in social norms He disregarded social norms And refused the rifts of religion There were times when I joined him At times he'd call me And the times I remember when were one We are still sadly the one and united To me, he was a melodious moon I stroked to him angrily I reacted and I resisted But he embraces a peaceful vibe I later on used to repent I dint tell him but my tears would try me I cried like an infant He felt my sighs But went pragmatic and heartened me In his poems I'm still an eloquent rhyme But I don't like to be rhyme Nor do I wish to be a rose I want to live aloud I want to love unbound I want to be me and that's what I am I don't want this I I want to return to my mom I want to be a baby again Manly oaths and opinions scare me

Fair God, save me! Holy Lord, accept me I love you; I hate them who swear by thy name You're an absolute brilliance You're an invisible air A forlorn feel And you're the one whom he couldn't reach Her lured to see From his words Long sentences, short sentences He tried to catch my glimpse As if he was my writer A wild being in his nature An innocent boy with unsung traces I tasted in him what's unseen Unseen was his aura Unnamed him The hidden him Who walked on his own Who firmly held me Who swiftly slipped on Who was my youth Who visited along with me the oceans Who accompanied me on hills and vales Who turned me pale A murmuring memory Who denied all dictations Who disturbed many But the way he disturbed ignited a romance Though disoriented from with I believe he was a daringly handsome him I miss him He sang to me oftentimes He solely sang all alone For he was but a romance-filled intellect!

Her And Him

She could never forget the fragrance of his spirit, His soul always stirred the ins and outs of her life.

Her Archaeology Still Remains Unexplored!

Thoughts of her passionate aura embrace me I cannot weigh the burden that she carries on She puts before me hundreds of things And also comes ahead with firm resolutions But do mere resolutions sort down the issues? I am in a deep desert of thoughts In my heart, rush the Indusian waves And my mind races through oceanic air Image of her appears, disappears, & reappears I can but just read her; I am sorry for the season I see her standing, and when she sits down But still her standing is noticeable She is in confrontation with eras Windows of her eyes are open to the sea There is a little mist, some hopes, & a smoke The writer inside me is in his own rhythms It may strike her hard It may wound her vigorous vibes It may be brutal to her womanly sensitivity But it also may be true to time. I know that isn't a way blurred She always appreciates what comes out of me Is she a silly girl, or an inexplicable existence? I don't know how life chats with her I barely ask how sunshines sound her mostly I never ask about sunsets' sensationality I just discuss the politics And elaborate the literary rhetorics It may ridicule her already engaged mind I think it is her responsibility as well As a sociological and twentieth century's being I unravel an intellectual rheme before her Candle inside me wants to light a little in her It is purely for life's sake Life that is inaudible to many morons Across the courtyards, we sink for hours I feel sorry if her heart doesn't digest the doze I wish her a miraculous life For she believes in miracles

She's just like a virgin visit to no man's land She in herself is an ambiguous realm Not ambiguous actually, but a mysterious one Accompanying all accounts, she forgets her She's just like every mad, mistress girl There's purity in her voice Yes, she tells lies a little; and I testify the tales She wants to prove sometimes Some largely lavish loopholes That might also not be at peace with her Acts as an iconic lyre, but she lingers anyway Her wintry life chases the snowy nights She's a close conversant to the 14th moon A kind of riverbank resonates thru her words As if the flowers are protesting As if the silence surrenders calmly As if the birds too become voiceless Strangely critical are her banks Some serious tides suddenly overwhelm her I feel how she yearns to hug her own breasts & how she slides those slim fingers in her hair Letting her on her own, I pass by soberly But my sobriety is left driven There in me awakens another scream Another cry makes me restless Another human light trades thru a dim spell And I happen to suitcase her sentiments Delicately I drink another literary bottle And I humbly kneel down on my fingers And recall some raining clouds And poetically shower upon this screen Stillness stares at me, ane I'm over with me Like a historian I word down her whistles But she's not over, and never over there Her civilization marks inexpressible scripts Despite divining deep into her vales, I feel that The archaeology in her still remains unexplored!

Her Fragrance

When her light disappears from my room I'm drowned into her fragrance All my unsaid words go lost Unexpressed buckets of feelings go beyond measurement I'm caught into a constant clash Where my thoughts and feelings fight for your light Every single painted world comes to fall down And amidst the border of reality and illusion I hang like a dead, dry leaf Which neither has existence nor emancipation!

Her History

Tragedy is even the familiar faces too aren't familiar to her soul, She is the inception of every ounce of life, But still her history remains untold.

Her Modesty

Taking smaller steps Playing lighter strings She shyly appeared

As if the mad moon smiled As if the Indus droplets danced Her lips were historically virgin

Peacefulness twinkled in eyes; Undying music conversed thru grey hair Sparkled the all ordinary poles

Ruined relics were on forehead Trembling signs were traceable in tone, Yet Confident, courteous and considerate she stood!

Undying music prevailed swiftly Tender wings swayed And immortality kissed the kinked spots

Tighter was the hold Greater was the sensuality Whistled poems from her godly aura

Script was paged in her heart Subdued she went before Indus ocean Smiled her whole body Smiled the seashore Smiled my Maiden Smiled the heights of Kaaroonjhar Smiled the bays of capital Karachi And smiled the entire Sindh!

Her Steadfastness Versifies Her

Time too trembled her existence that time Otherwise they say time is a strong beat Melancholic mist almost ate her up Deeper and darker shades came to haunt her That pure adolescent faced a hell upon her All the kind cores coming from her mother And the colors of infinite immortality They suddenly dimmed down with her demise Image of her mother danced in her dreams When she woke up, the reality would rip her Softened utterances of her mother murmured She wanted her to hold her daughter tight She wished to be embraced in her breasts She couldn't do so for she had lost her It was the horrible hash to her youthful hour Pieced down to the smallest cuts And ached to the intense entries She felt suffocated to her own breathes Nonetheless she enjoyed the whole story The turmoil ticks and the familiar faces Witnessed the bloody relations nearly Went internally stunted and unmoored That grief gushed her for so many months And the temporal tussles strengthened her A kind of craze kissed her eyelashes that time Wrote some few words; undid them instantly Signs from margin and the sounds apparent A flare of seasons unkindly sucked her spirit Summer's hotness, and saw sky's absurdity Doomed and lost was every sight to her Everything opened to her quite clearly Nothing was hidden then; nothing obscure On crossroads, she sensed the fall of decades Fall where the fragrance too had dried down Went upstairs, downstairs, and down to herself A lot of points and papers came to testify her Constructed or created, or the both at once Keenly she absorbed various vicissitudes Where the singular power of woman arose her

Where she found what the meaning really is And how the imagination encircles us all Where the visible winds went invisible and the invisible auras enacted her vision That wickedly natural experience enlarged her There she understood Dostoevsky's dunes That suffering had another side as well Understood the intricacy of the vanishing stars She tasted the taste of life here and hereafter Scanning the very occurrence, the girl stood up She never flinched; she restored her all the way She's now on her own; ripened to her brain Yeah, the memories of mom still chase her Just the formation has got a decent turn She believes in god's glories; holds Him closer Aloof & alone in the arms of the imaginary god Both the God and she embellish each other Holy Lord's glories, she says, come in that way Eclipses of ecstasy sparkle her that way That way is spiritually tuneful to her nerves I wish life's light may never be off to such soul Such souls whose passions paint the lifelines, The lifelines, where the music never stops Where the lush green vallies whisper all around Where the oceans are full of eternal elations Where the poetic pearls submit their entireties Where dominates the subliminal dance forever.

Her Steps Are Everywhere

It was an unwritten world before She came all of sudden to write me Like the mystic prayer, like the breezy wave She imparted in me her inner fragrance See, I am her symbol today From a child I grew to man Of course, she made me walk all the while She was my true comrade Malir's melody mused my beats And introduced me to the oceanic speed Stairways etch my story, her steps are everywhere To my ruins, only that Indusian lady was a close historian!

Hey You

Hey, you You overwhelm me within moments. You have got that intrinsically immense nerve, that sweetly melts my soul. You're my free-verse poem where our life happens to flow deeply, freely, lovingly and serenely, Ah, it's beyond any alphabetical spells.

Hey, Missing You...

If I had nothing but only you I'd still have everything You're to me each part and parcel of the life I'm so much in you and want you to be embalmed in myself Since you're under a constant storm since few days My feelings and thoughts too have lost their track I'm feeling myself like the Thar desert Hardly any clouds rush to rain over the land of my heart! I'm madly missing you I want in this moment to be with you Want to be your symbol of infinite peace The songs that you sent to me are favorite to my heart Oh my distant, beloved comrade, I love you! !

Him

Creator are artists, painters, and the authors Shouldn't we call him the author of the most confusing scripts? Shouldn't we label him as a biased and a chauvinist creator? Has he left any spacious room for progression? See, he's stubbornly gone to any extent when centralizing characters Utmost emptiness, intense absurdity Nonetheless, no one, I truly believe, can surpass him He is a matchless and undisputed master Especially in writing the most heart-wrenching tragedies!

Him, The Hymnal Height

Roaming around the rings of days, he didn't care for cuts Enjoyed sunrays and accompanied starry assets He was frankly chill with words And honestly acquainted to intense ideas He, they say, was a purely friendly walk Landscapes lavished him He didn't stop at any fixed stop Blanketed in summers and naked in winters Unsound in springs and intact in autumns He was a delicate paradox Didn't hurt her; didn't ever heck her Too liberal in love; too moderate with mists Unto all the extremes, he was a peaceful poem Flags in heart and foams in head The boy didn't lose his way The boy didn't kill his conscious The boy, whenever I met, was deepened in life!

Hired Us

Start up with your own walk! Okay dude, I do so. Grow a bit older! Here I stand, my dear. Sparkle the interest! Here it is, my lord. Create some suspense now! Outdid the artistic ash, sir. Write to me expressive series! But lord... What lord? Remember, you are a hired stick! Right! No answer... Embarrassment echoes all around...

Homed To Her

She was there before She's there now This here and that there She's in the memory Embalmed internally In my heart, in my thoughts

Her soul-soothing smile Her sighing cynicism Her entire attention And her partial evacuation She's all alive in every way

The pretty she And the pale she I taste her deeply Carefully I run through her And feel her warming vibe It's too close Too immersive!

Again she holds me near Near to her chest I'm freely made her; She turns out to be me Equated immensely to the sea Anchoring the spirits The life's here Boldly between her and me Drinking and driving Here's the writer And here dances the story Smilingly we whisper The city's subtlety smiles out!

Honestly Open To It

The life has truly enchained me; The life has slightly liberated me. It has brutally unnerved me, It has pieced me to unkind colors; It has introduced me to every art It has ignited in me the unending war. It suffocates; it energizes in every way, Its everything is absurd; its nothingness shines Ah, the life has blessed me with handful poetry!

I Don't Lie

My existence aches. I suffer the most. I feel it the most. I enjoy the most. I don't do anything. Anything embraces me. I translate it; I'm torn. I don't lie. I don't lie, love. I don't lie about life.

I Miss You, Mom

Sea smiled to me when I was born The sandy realm embraced me wholly Mom gently kissed my forehead Baba said Azaan in my ears I didn't understand the order But I felt peace Was it a separation or a bond Stroked I was. They gathered me. Grew me out. Fed me the dots of days Wrote in me the midnight minutes When in dance, I was recited Sunlight hid my tears Cold I was hugged I remember my mother's arms Her fingers and her palms Her shores, and her flows Unending intensity... Mom is the real muse.. Thou art an endless spring Stranger I could be Far and away I may wander But your eyes always stir me Everywhere and all the time... A kid, and always a kid At your doorway... In your chest My region ranges in you And all the streets to life are from you I miss you, Mom. This rhythm is for you All of me feels your rain, Mom.

I Was Murdered

I... ... Yes, I was murdered!

He then wrote if the night could really be knocked down...

If You Do Not Write It Down

If you do not write it down It goes restless It keeps wandering It stabs your edges It runs here and there It wrestles inside It injures you And cuts you bit by bit

If you do not write it down It loses the grace It grows harsh It spreads anxiety It suffocates the interior It traps the veins It finds no ways And dies all alone

Write it down, my beloved Write it straight, comrades Write your resonances, my readers If it doesn't resolve you Let it receive you Let it reveal you Let it destroy you Let it make you And break your bones Let it meet your movement Don't block your order Let it pass through you Let it dance through you If it suddenly bleeds, give it a way If it reddens your eyes Don't hide it Ah, hide it but only in art Let it historicize you Let it then heal you Let it then feel you...

I'm A Debut Of Life

Indifferent, but unstoppable I am I delight you all In my labor is your continuum Treasures and mysteries exist inside I'm found everywhere In fields, in offices, under the burning sun In malls and in modern day benches I never cease ease your life I'm a labor Labor in your lives I come from different casts and codes I'm the product so natural I have been artificially oppressed Still my sperm strengthens me I'm the ruins, and the dunes, & the history of life

I'm Just An Still Enough

Several questions and a humble going People, cruel people, and I'm all alone I don't give up; I don't beg the butter I sell out little things; often they shun me off Thrilled to see the thickest threads Could be raped, and I could be murdered down Could be another Zainab, I could another be Zara Mangi My country's constitution is mute Muteness has enveloped the articles Burnt by the extreme sunrays, night annoys me Nonsense mocks at me, wolves are around An unhomed doll, I'm a parentless plot Sick seasons smile to me; I'm a mistaken size Indifferent, strange, and alien I feel I'm made feel the worst of everything Nothing moves me, nothing applauds None has read me... I'm a trackless secret A secret so visible everywhere Instants of messy mornings molest me An unpublished book of serious stories Down on my neck is the breaking pain Stomach isn't at place since days When I walk to them, they debase me They gear on to unnotice me All the men and women are cautious They're suspicious to me, as if I'm the only wrong inn Weakened to my vessels, I'm a strong word In me, awake are the magnificent themes I'm a damn decent depiction A display of restricted writeups Impure I, unwashed I, and the stained I Clouds of abuses rain upon me mostly Conversant to my own self, I fall blank Blank are all bays in front of me The absoluteness occupies me I'm an enriched emptiness; an eminent echo Perhaps the writer died amidst And the cultivation couldn't be convincing

A poem by an anonymous, An unexamined artery, An ignored worldview I'm just an still enough!

I'm That Exiled Rhyme

Sometimes I feel emotionally dead, Extremely divided, and intensely derailed, that no any rationale reciprocates at all. The nature, reading, and politics, Nothing of the sort really hypnotizes me. I want to write endless lines without any stoppage, but I can't. I fail there. I feel like a bright star whose beauty is scattered into deep bits. Birds inside me go silently smothered; I'm intrinsically cut off! I cry with and without tears. Such moments are the torments that testify me. Or they are asset to my spirit, I don't exactly know. Everything seems to me absurd. Even the absurd air too disdains me. I've survived around eight accidents Including a deathly one as well; And you know what when any extreme accident happens to me, I feel as if I'm falling into the arms of my love, and liberty. What's before me is inexpressible enigma, And I want to meet end that time. I wish to be knocked down. But hospitals of the metropolis after a while confirm, that all I've received are mere terrible injuries, and they're like lifeline to my existential art. They strengthen me further which I abhor; A kind of strange taste lies in them which I don't like. Thoughts of suicide keep hovering upon me many times. But I don't do it. I'm not that brave, perhaps. I'm not that strong perhaps. Gestured to the unknown entities, I'm that exiled rhyme.

Immense Relationship

My soul and all my love In fact, my life got roots from you Inwardly I was something else Outwardly I was a naive You honestly made me believe Gracious has been your shadow Shaping me, and being shaped through my fingers Truth of our relationship is immense Painting and living each other, my love Ah, it's been the deepest drive.

Imprisoned In Bare Existence

Existential waves are too tragic A short pause blurs the whole beginning Extensive middle too remains misty Regulations don't follow the rhythms And the vice-versa Because regulations are but the restrictions Threshold is pointless What's not there is the man behind the bar Balcony is open to the virgin fog And the morning songs are terribly out there The eyes are stuck somewhere else The divinity is all dissolved And the self seems to be selfishly lost Islamabad injects unkind things; anxiety rules Capital's air doesn't suit me Few moments, and that too don't work Am I allowed to leave this link? No room is there for coincidence No window opens to aesthetic accidents Conversing with many yet no depth is missing It fucking fails to fly high The miserable words surround the way Repeatedly the same goes on being said Modern expression is radically mistaken Memories epically nail it No way out to present A lot to be cleansed out But the brain looks badly trapped Derailed is the very walk to essence Dimensions oppose the light Lighthouse is at loss; men there 've gone mad Sleepless nights press hard Screaming alone isn't the solution Wonderful voices and just the voices Tempted to horrible reality; Trying and trying and trying tirelessly Static plots drink me by and by Heavily drunk down by petty drops... Wrong and right mutually suck my soul

Relationship to mystery rewrites me Such rootless roots resonate with me It's interestingly cynical to be smoked off, mate To be released in kinda peacefully pathetic way To be wounded in such an ecstatic way Ro be passionately punished by poems To be buried in deep down in the existential art.

In Every Trial

Ideas and expressions Bond and breakdown Thought and another thought Love, and love's light Sand, and the sea-line Evolution and revolution ticked him Indeed, he was beautifully Nevertheless, he felt it all and an inexplicable taste met him every trial.

In Front Of Your Corridor

'Hello' raises in the heart Footsteps too resonate Muteness hits the hour Symmetry slides away Your bay receives me Your gulf smiles to me Your heavenly eyes They have got heavier Since last few days They have gone mad Your head is disturbed It's spilled to its ashes Your heart is lost In the racing lines of sea Your soul is burning Like midday's sun And the body is in silence Wildly silent You're apparently asleep Still awake in dream Your spirit isn't sleepy at all Staring at me keenly Breathes are alive Sighs are stuffed in your rhythmic flow The left leg grips over the right one As if painting a generous hug The poetic traces lie other side Again the chests go numbed In every way promised to each other Stones become expressions After the full blowup the rain finally rushes to rest Branches and the birds sing altogether Another night meets the drizzling dawn.

In Search Of The Kurdish Homeland

I'm still nameless; I'm still no-one Murdered out, disappeared away, Here I stand as a series full of miseries Enshrined by my vales, I'm still unknown Trees are out there yet I'm barren These hills faithfully harden me And the same hills historicize me I breathe this air; this sky covers me This rocky hardness and the watery stream Oh the evenings of Kurdish realm, you nurse me Your agonies and your griefs are mine My tongue recites your songs Sorrows haven't yet shattered my desires Seemingly despair storytellers still write Your folks have faith in me; I'm their hope Your daughter, your warrior I am your identity They want me to snatch my symbols They want me to remain so badly divided They want to turn me off; they want to tear you They want me to stay silent They want me to despise my ancestral dreams They want me to surrender before their orders But I don't do it. I strongly oppose them Like your hilly strength, I stay strong, resistant To them I'm a rebel. They have the media They have narratives; they're the emperors They've the whole bloody history But I know, and every Kurd knows them well They're the suckers of Kurdish mothers They've murdered the unborn Kurdish babies They're afraid of the Kurdish wave See, I'm so suffocated yet I do proudly survive I survive on my own; I survive for you For you, the beloved Kurdistan, are my life. Your nights tell to me the tragedies Your in days train me historically Haven't ever been off to your lullabies Yesterday, Sadam massacred my race Before it all, I was left homeless to pieces

They, the international powers used me They, the Turkish rulers misused me The story just doesn't end at misuse Millions of men and women have been killed Just because Kurdish humans wanted freedom Anything for freedom! Yeah, anything! Into words, it can't be fitted It's a hell lot brutal episode Beauty and the truth have been attacked on Iraq Bombed upon my hills Iran crushed my men Turkey goes on doing this Syrian forces don't still trust me I'm being unnamed; I'm being all denied Demolished I stand awfully Whom should I tell my tale? Where shall I register the complaint? Okay, the Non-Muslims are non-muslims, But what of the Muslim powers? The so called Muslim brethren too blames me They mock at me; they've gone literally lustful! I'm a movement being pushed back From every side, they slam me off I'm a freaking crazy girl in search of my street Streets where the wings of women flied high The streets free of investigatory inks The streets where he and I could dance out The streets where dictators couldn't dictate out The streets paying tribute to Kurd Guerrillas The streets free from all the vague whistles The streets embalming the virgin wisdom The streets philosophizing the rational tones The streets immortalizing the mystic rhythms The streets freely painted with Kurdish colours I'm Choman Hardi, I'm Kajal Ahmad I'm Leyla Qasim, I'm Shirin Amedi I'm an eighteen year old Zilan Orkesh I'm the deepest sigh of every single spinster I'm the promised soil of the Kurdistan On that side, it's disputed This side is hijacked And the other side is Turkish occupation

Where am I actually? Around forty millions of my people are tagless My people want nothing but the emancipation Emancipation from all the divided nooks They've gone so largely tired; they won't give up Yet they won't step back They're tied to the freedom spell We are the comrades heading on to Freedom My mates and I have fought on many fronts We've almost defied ISIS We will kill out the Kurdophobia Why doesn't the Muslim world feel me? Why don't the freedomsters pay heed to me? My conscience stimulates me I'll find me. I will reach me. I'll receive me. I'll revive. I'll redo it. I'll be achieve my identity Right now, I'm like a cloth-less woman Men from the surroundings don't let me dress I'm planting dress for me; I'm struggling Everytime their bullets try hard to undo me My existence has been in an endless journey A number of avenues I've crossed so far Still a lot of there are to head on The taste has painfully been different Womanly skins have been rocks Check ins and spying points It's all so ridiculous. Cries. Silences. Deaths. It's like an unending autumn here upon me I'm dying to color it; I'm advancing to dawn it Dyingly running in the name of spring Ah, it makes me await so long It makes us all await. Brother and sisters. Sons and daughters. Fathers and mothers. Teachers and students. Born and unborn. We all are committed to us We, the Kurdish souls, will confront them Our spirits 'll break down their guns and tanks We all are inscribed to the free breeze We are the letters written in search of us We are the beloved's beauty A new era, and a new marvel Victims and wishful liberators

We are the stonier poems Embodying passion, we're the liberty's lyrics We haven't loss our land; we do celebrate it Flowery songs engulf us It's been years, still it's at beginning road Years and still more years will be dedicated The youthful stars will be sacrificed Any extremity is acceptable In the name of our homeland, yeah, anything! If not freedom, then no life at all! A straight divorce to life, if there's no identity!

In Spring Resonates An Autumnal Melancholy!

Distance is such a silent mourner You learn too many things You wander in various streets The distance from the beloved drives you It teaches you patience It teaches you to love passionately Internal cries make you stronger You don't remain much stranger to you You come to feel yourself In every moment you get closer to yourself You read the pages that you dint read ever You don't write much Inside, you hold a melodious grief But you don't let the candle lose the light You try to recatch the taste of togetherness And you're lost in the flavor of her breasts You keep sparkling your spirit You sing the subtle songs And you behold the beauty purely enigmatic Enchanted with multiple sighs, Endorsed by deep beliefs Surrounded by strange winds Your eyes stare at scorching sun But your existence shines dubiously You're marked as an unwanted read You seem like a banned book The avid reader disowns you You don't remain public Nor art thou open to friendly hugs With every sunset, you grow melancholic the hour of intensity chases you in mornings There's no security There's no insecurity either You are but barely naked Naked who is no more afraid Who doesn't know about the nakedness You miss the thread of kisses You write about the warmth of hugs You recall the twinkling eyes of beloved

And the lips landing upon her eyes There's a resonance of her voice in your ears Your soul crazily runs after her Bright screen of your phone brings her thought You miss those akin hands And the fastness of typing speed You feel the touch of the beloved's fingers You suddenly try to wipe it off You give a try to fake things You learn to keep yourself engaged But you fail in every stunt You try to undo her hangover But your attempts go in vain And you in the temple of heart worship her Like a defeated player, you're drunk by silence Her fragrant breathes run into your vessels You belong solely to her heart You miss her, you cannot resist her, she's in you You burn inside her and her flames raise in you Both of you are grounded for each other The intimate you... the undying you... You perhaps want an ideal space You struggle for the right time You forget the present moment You uncaringly leave the way in the midst Midstream strikes you to the pieces You don't know much You don't understand the art of now You sacrifice this tide of love You befall blindly You ironically sketch the uncertain tomorrow The simplest truth doesn't string your heart That the time you live in is the most right one You unkindly choose the wicked hour Heaviness in time tries you differently It takes your heart out You produce the poetry of love You love each other at the best of all times You gather courage You learn to fight against the wisdom You endure consistently Your lips talk to the heart-doors

Staying steadfast is the demand of time You perhaps suppress your inner birds You derail the tracks of time Perhaps you wait for a permanent embrace Perhaps you don't want any return But the romance dances through every window You hide yourself, you end up like strangers The tears trundling thru your cheeks writes you Zooming in and zooming out You just let go some of the beautiful shots You paint the cruelty of time Yearning for spring remains a top desire You nonetheless picture the eternity of autumn!

In The Age Of Corona's Cage

Coughing at your doorsteps Summer's opening sounds terrible No expectation from any season now On my own, on my own spell Untimely kisses of the time And passionate pieces in pause I learn to unlearn this age This age plants the trees that are peaceless that emanate no shadow But are full of fire fire that undoes every word Even the drunken souls too are afraid Afraid of this very time this very hour this age of dreadful diseases this age of technological transformation this age empty of human bond this age of useless youth this age of lovely losses this age wounding you and me this age agonizing all of us this age of uncertain stories this age of acute thirst I submit myself before the desired hour Sinking into the merciless mist I kneel there to sacrifice myself I want not to be murdered I must be hugged by mercy Mercy, let us meet in midway Is it your face, right? See, the time too smiles to our aches.

In The Arms Of A Book

This book breathed to me a month ago In an evening of Hyderabad, I got his glimpse Then the temptation turned into a bond This book hasn't ended yet The August is on her slopes And the book isn't tired of me at all Its a kind of romantic hangover I hug him beyond the fixation of time Yes, I did begin with him formally in night The next day, I kissed his pages in morning The noon too candidly happened with him The same day's evening immersed into his bay Then I don't know what suddenly happened I didn't touch him for days Perhaps I wanted a slim digestion Perhaps I wanted an unconditional space Perhaps I thought it's got over Or I did it to divert my thought He initially told me the things quietly By and by as the suns drowned down, His influence upon me too slowed down He didn't ask for healthy attention Nor did I compel myself to smile to him Just an hour ago he himself opened to me I couldn't resist this time This strange initiation enticed me crazily The surroundings didn't sound anymore Peacetime began again I went upstairs And became excited enough to taste him He waited for me; I waited for him Both of us careless, and carefree Incoherently we clinged to each other Like the lovers and their beloveds do When the distance is done, they're restless Landing lips upon each other, they feel life The same happened to me just a while ago " What to Write" made me write once again His stars revive in me the lyrical lights

I'm filled with free anthems once again There's a smile on my face And the cheeks are gracefully spreading Maybe the book and I are flirting head to heart Too much, and too harmonious is this hour The missing I has been doubled Both sheds and shadows are joining Seated into the chair, my skin flies high Right now the half-closed pages gesture to me Intimacy eyes to my sight It's unlayering an unstoppable flow Everything of this evening becomes beautiful This book announces more rain I've to go now for I've to bathe in this rain...

In The Comradeship Of A Book

It is not that available; it's over-available Dragging into depths, it is unbelievable Shelves followed by shelves Stars and the events, all queue in decency Chapters chirp in our hearts And the charts chase our shades Some of it is unacceptable Part of it is pretty crazy The book is wonderfully woven Smoke its bits to your soul It refers to the ancient brushes It honestly flirts with yesternight's yawns Trying with today is its old habit Distance to it is distance to us Like men, it's not that fussy Air akin to life equips it It's gorgeously pleasurable Images of the mind mumble here Delve into it, I bet, it's slow and appealing It is touchy to its true lanes It is pathetically peaceful The book that challenges our stupidity The book that invites openness Follow the directions; drive accordingly Thrilling! Threatening are its streams It interestingly annoys at times Aggressive enough to strike us down The obnoxious it; the stubborn it Nothing, amigos, surpasses a book!

In The Fire Of Love

Strange! It's literally strange when you open yourself You do not open yourself fully This leads me to hide a part of my life A part of my life that later on haunts our lives You unveil your hidden pieces You come true to me entirely; I'm tempted to you; I hide myself smartly Actually I do it patiently And passionately I sideline the pieces Pieces artificially associated with me I do not tell those events deliberately I'm afraid that might hurt your heart Yes, I do it by killing myself everyday Yet I remain true to your trace Afraid of losing you Because I love you You cough me down slowly I cough you back speedily Both of us forget to uncough each other Both of us cry in the nights like this one Both of us burn in the fire of love!

In The Lap Of Life

Beloved, you see that bliss is faraway from us This Covid-19 has distanced us from the seashore Your and my feet have long been waiting The silence of the sea; the aggression of the sea Every single emotion is dominating you and me We miss that water, and the wetness kissing us We miss those embraces under the unbanned sky In utmost liberty, in each other's lyricism See-dust, city's dust, and our drops Each bit of our Karachi-CS is darling to us And we miss it all. We do dearly remember it all. Comforting walks, and timely returns Distracting rays of the sun, and the eventide Its immortal stanzas enveloping you and me Grabbing each other back and forth, Down and drowned, submerged with entire subtlety Detaching the doze of distance, and firm holds Sweated us and the fresh us; in fists in palms Those landing lips on earlobes, and sensational smiles... Our eyes once again search for our life Life that has been wounded by virus But see the hearts' hopes are far more futuristic The yearn in human spirit is longer than all lanes Life's lap will soon be broadened to us Her holy hands will again engulf us all For she has a yet to live long long Her loveliness will not perish so soon!

In The Lifelike Spell

I don't know what makes me feel alive It's your remembrance or having you with me Or the aching nerves and the injured fingers Or the stories of each passing day Or the night's virgin weather Or the heart of everything that breathes I don't know what it really is And how it goes on and on It's sometimes the calligraphy that catches me Movement of lips on yours at other times Or is it your touch that makes me feel alive I don't know literally I'm sincerely not into this world sometimes I'm sorry if it seems strange to you Or it hurts your sentimental line Or it sounds odd to your mind I just uncover before you the blazing inside If I fake it, my soul will be off And soul's closure means the closure of nature And natural winds' stoppage suffocates us all If it's like the blueness of the Sindh's sea Or the infinity of her ever-spread Thar I think of every side I see the volumes of every sight Perhaps that's where I'm mis-taken Perhaps there I'm regarded as the meanest But you, my beloved, know that I admire sunsets I'm praiser of the shivering sun I'm just adored to see passion taking place I love when sun kisses the mid of the ocean Where it vanishes down, and how it does all I don't measure its every move I just simply feel its embrace in the sea If it does really make me feel alive? I don't know as usual I'm in a transformation I'm in progress Skies in me fall apart daily And dozens of the new ones are born again

Tracing inside the colors of life I live on Do I live on in truest means? Scattered on pages, and shattered on sheets Along with many, I still feel godly Am I a normal man? Life smiles at my absurd notions Emotions sometimes don't knock me down That doesn't make any sense to me Is it the half-revealed truth or what? Each artifical skin scares me Their lies dump me down I hate being with them I can't avoid them That's the time's terrible test May be this makes me alive When I'm drowned in my own pieces And I'm visible in every piece of mine Dissolved unexpectedly I do held myself I'm unknown to me I haven't yet met the whole me In my own search, I've disturbed many I intend not to hurt anyone anymore Anyone, and then everyone pardon me Forgive this unset me for every off scene For I don't hug my all senses at times But you see this fragmentation frames me out It's not miraculous; it has worldly vibes It tracks me down uncompromisingly It just happens, and happens all the way Is it that makes me feel all alive? I don't know what it even captures all along It just ridicules It just redresses the bloody borders And its in itself unordered! Undeciphered, un-Indusian, I stand The brutal spell invites anxiousness In anxious part, I'm more into intoxication No heartbeat meets my manifesto Whether I'm alive or mere walking dead This shudders me to the depth And I'm convinced at no crossroad I'm still made wander there

This is what displays my scheme This is how lifeless burden we all bear I don't know how it does it all in such a way But this is the way out that tries us the most!

In The Nights Like This One

With moonlit eyes, she arrests my existence Like an staunch believer, I follow her line By and by she begins breathing high Unlayering our styles, we slide into each other Within no time, there remains no duality With free tresses, she recites her poems She pierces into the cores of my streets Speaking nothing yet endlessly unstoppable Blunt but binding in each each of her move She's so beautifully written storyline Beckons me straight with her beaches And slowly pulls with me her flowy rhymes She's a little sip; she's the entire intoxication Her intensity works solely with me In the sleeping nights, she's attuned to my art I feel her fire; I feel her flames surrounding me And the imagery where she and I play together Milky she, with musical melodies, captures me Anxious and unsettled I owe my very self to her Midnight's mystery, and the hearty history In the nights like this one, she's my comrade!

In The Summer Of South Karachi

Love in the Summer Vacation, dancing shores, music in the air when it is destined to happen, it unstoppably happens! It's not the sea that excites me It's you, my darling, that ignites me Strongly crazy I've grown for natural sights I see your spirit staring deep into my soul I can't peacefully cross these roads of Clifton This sector, Teen Talwaar and streets silence Your absence is killing me to the cores There is a chaos in me, a night in reality and the night within In this busy, bruised night, I'm missing you I can't walk these paths alone I really love you!

Inexpressible Ecstasy

Asylum is an inexpressible ecstasy It dates back to bravery Secretly numbs you down It happens at unknown places Where the modern trace does not reach Where the moonlight engages appetite Seashore lately rouses there The view sometimes appears profound to heart Where the silence of cukoos get canvassed And the Indus of life smiles all the way.

Inner Edges

Speak to me your inner edges Pick it out what has been hidden Bless me with your bosom O beloved, come here Do not sit down Do not be ordered Do what your heart commands Listen to your depths, And live your lot fully, O love!

Inside Me Are The Peaceful Poems!

Inside me are no weapons Inside me are no agendas Inside me are the peaceful poems Inside me is but a sensitive heart Provide my people the air of peace Provide them their right Provide them their songs back They will certainly revere you, my lord You promise us to secure us Do stand by thy words Don't derail your constitution Do return to them their lands Don't please fire them with bullets They are me And I am them We are to you And you rate us We are humans And humans.. You know well Let's now dialogue for the do's and don'ts You will not cross your limits, right? My humble utterances will not unmask you Let's agree to what's Islamically agreeable My alphabets then won't wound you, my Guardian!

Instances Edify The Spirits

I'm not surprised to hear it from any unknown Where knowns are extremely noonful, So why to ask for evening from unknowns Those who don't remember your name And those who are studious to your road They're all the same at one stage of life. You learn enough to adjust there, And you're pretty promised to move on. Sick, and not being hospitalized is not serious But brimmed yet not being attended is worse I hope I'm neither a serious nor a brimmed one A little on mind-off round A little puzzled, but pictured well. Fictional fragrance and sectoral sections Quite a still dilemma, and a smiling dream Instances around the age edify my spirits.

Insufficient I, And Infinite You

Bewitched by bloody books, I fall Incoherently I lose my partial self Falling into the anguish aches Hurriedly I'm off to decomposition Threats rise from my heart What I've literally done so far I've ruined it all the way It's not the progress; it's stubbornness It's I who's been crossing the line You rest there, O beloved; You compress yourself; You humbly surrender; You calm out all the clouds; You don't yell out, but I do! I keep doing it continually Perhaps homelessness has sensitivized me Indifferent I... intellectual I... Insufficient I... My eyes chaotically tear out Longing and lonesomeness are visible I scratch out my veins And I seriously submit myself all along On your floor, I lie with all my entire existence I am sorry; I'm internally empty You sip all the inks and you keep quiet You remain precise Perhaps you free me You let me be on my dialectical being On historical hopes, you set me free Perhaps you want me to go further To reach those reminiscences Wilderness walks all across me I'm stuffed with extreme cases Only thy rain sounds there... softly and silently Passion. Peace. Silence. I collapse there Your wings gather me word to word Like a generous library, you arrange my books You reset my order You're the smile of my life, Mithi!

You're the soul to my history! Without you, I'm a desperate summer A frozen winter And shrugged off holiday Windows to your memory keep me intact I love you; I love you awfully; I love you entirely You owe me every time. Eagerly and intensely sliding to you Falling and rising into you Continuum art thee, Beloved Regretful I'm for undue flames Let me kindle out more lovingly See, in your locality, in your realm, I'm standing All of myself is deepening in you Becoming a united candle with true light Like the edges of intensity And the age of art, we mirror each other We mirror the marvel of life!

Intimate Intensity

How intensely beautiful is that happening when the two brains come halfway, and then slowly open themselves, to augment the intimate romance between. They grow under each other's light. They rise to the height of expressions, and they are submitted to the expressionless honesty. That's where any obscurity, any oddity comes to be cracked down. And that's precisely the point where the reality resides, where all the storms reach the ultimate solace.

Into Her Realm

Her realm is so precisely ecstatic; An unbound ocean A mystical moon Soothingly serene wind Uncorrupted hour Endless stars Kindest sky The humblest soil Her peacefully poetry My comradely arguments And the timeless era!

Into The Existential Street!

Streets too tempt sometimes Sometimes we are all astray Unfelt smells strangely accompany us And the Jasmines do not join us We run across the rough roads Promises of the life rustle there Pages of the past go on poking Nothingness and foreverness both stand apart Someway distant, we stand asymmetrical Cemeteries of the sand sing along Furnishing the future, we fake out the day A number of footages And a few photographs Existential streets attack our inmost selves Material appears as an utter mist Dull and void are all voices Feelings go crossed Colorless evenings and haunting nights Sometimes, there's left no time ahead!

Into The Numbness Of Night!

Nasty night, you capture us all someway Behind, before, beside, and next to us are you We travel to you; pass by you; enter into you With much modesty, we visit your arenas Why don't you kindly finish, O long, night? Round, rotten, and radical are your streets Islands of solitude are here And deserts of disparity are there Everywhere in you is utmost emptiness? Why don't you allow birds to sing to light? Why do you so instantly dim down? Why don't you accompany moon faithfully? O night, your rule is disciplined Your root is out of noise Noiseless night, why are you after all upto? And where are your headways? Behind, before, and next to us are but your wings Much we wander into you, still you don't die How long will you live alive, O noiseless night?

Into The Walkway Of Our Love

From calm heart to full-scale breathes We've always inhaled each other immensely Your lips fill up my soul; you're that enigma This season of hugs cracks our minds And leaves memorable prints on my heart Your hair, so free of all obscurities Your flying hair manifests our love-tale There's no permanent silence There's no chaos either Karachi winds are precisely captivating Gently cuddling your arms, This air guides me to your romance With lights and without lights, we embrace We liberally embrace the stories of the city Skyscrapers, these iconic towers And the modern dust of the Indus's capital We so classically taste the essence of life The birth of the February mystifies your eyes Your lively eyes dominate our conversations You sing symphonies when in silence Your city's whispers too are winery That's why I along with you wander around This DMC East & the linkage of South Karachi This administrative divides don't differ much All divergences head on to our pathways Our world is based on love-maps Where no stations restrict the dance of life Malir's musicality and the layers of the sea We tenderly write the redness of metro-pole Burying aside the frozen traditions, We shrug off the hard threads of society We sometimes do not even conform to us Such rebel is our love, such pure is this poetry Little fights, justified clashes and due breaks We are perfectly humans in our genes We don't claim to be outsiders Outsiders, the angels, eh.. they're boring myths Hiding into bosoms of each other We hide our shortcomings; we reveal ourselves

Thousands of times we're shattered Hundreds of times we have died But our story-line breathes on real rhymes And the passionate way of love unites us Every time we unboundly return to us Thus we mark the peaceful picture of life!

Invade The Hour

You will host the hall Invitations would be sent Folks... No folks... Only I would come there How would you receive me, love? With opening chest, or historical hands, or with immortal eyes Floor will freshen it Indeed, you would invade the hour Your hour would be yours I will be yours, Yours forever!

Investigating The Unnecessary Me!

End of the theme is I am in struggle Attacking it and being attacked in return I am either simply in or damned out The world is nakedly out there I am wasting out my time There is a war inside me I can read its destruction Hemingway is sitting next to me Winter is occupying me Solution sucks it out It is an extremely new view to me There is the death staring at me These hours are literally unkind to me And I don't really like my way It is an unbearable burden I am deeply into me; I proudly own myself It's always been an ideal time with me I am convinced that I am a cute boy Cute boy with confusing cracks It is not alright, and not wrong either Intellectually intimate yet selfishly uncaring Isn't it an incredible state, mate? Neither I nor you can whistle me I am in my own cabin Confined to my own tiny temperatures Kind of distances are calling me Every day is half; and every day is dusty There is another shore out there I must listen to my silence.

Irresistible Art

You're not a body You're not a thing You're neither a portion, Nor a place Never a season, Nor ever an spell You're my melody, beloved. You're an irresistible art, love.

It Gracefully Goes On

Seductive side of sunrays And the kindness of comforting clouds Course of the desert is this much beautiful. Tales of shadowy scenes, And the continuum of unstoppable caravans Thar just thrills out in the most honest ways Life's sovereignty doesn't stop there ever, It gracefully goes on....

It Was A Friday, April 19,2019.

It was a Friday, April 19,2019 She went to a hospital in Korangi 5, Karachi Toothache, the stern ill, she was suffering thru Got hospitalized in a hope she would be cured Asmat Junejo, the daughter of nation, was silent Belonging to a poor family of Ibrahim Hyderi town, she wasn't high-handed She was unaware of the manly beasts She didn't know that doctors could be that much inhumane They raped her, they repeatedly raped her in hospital She was torn to pieces A daughter of Pakistan was ruptured off She was made feel that she was sensitive She was made feel about her vulnerability Her head was ripped off Her organs were brutally bruised A drunkard, a drug taker, and a doctor looted her hair They smoked their infinite dirt in her pure soul She was stormingly silent Her innocent eyes were silent The constitution of the country was silent The holy Friday was calmly silent The Aayats that penetrated hearts were silent The most advanced city of the country was silent Her body went numbed But the bastards dint leave her She couldn't hold her senses But the heartless men were stubbornly shooting in The tiny, disrespected products of lust trashed her For a temporary joy of minutes they tortured her Flow of her tears couldn't melt them down Requests and hand-folding couldn't stop them They didn't spare her breasts The breasts that once fed them were being tried out Scratching her life, they dried her The messihas sucked her blood Taking disgusting breathes they dumped out the natural law Did natural law really exist? Asmat's nerves went empty She had none to listen her cries

Her screams couldn't find a helping hand She was no longer than a creepy creature Bursted into endless parts Completely lost soul She like millions of womankind paid a price Price was paid for the crime that she didn't commit She resisted. A woman resisted But the man upon her was of her father's age She couldn't separate her away from her He was a heavy scum Who dint feel the human heart Her mouth got handed over Her sighs got suffocated She could just ask her God for help She prayed for a miracle But the poor girl didn't know miracles do not happen Miracles are again manly frauds Deep inside her emotions went dark She experienced the darkest moments of her life The doctors who promised to serve humanity crushing her soul Bloody and the scoundrel rascals raped her Ah, a daughter, a sister, a mother went broken down There before her were men in medical shirts Her blood was cryingly appealing to them But they crossed her skin Crossed her arteries Crossed her arms Crossed her legs Crossed her entire existence She weakly lied on a bed They poisoned her in the end They murdered her after rapping a soul & body Thus, the mankind deafened womankind Then they smiled. Rapists smiled like victors As if they'd have won a battle from India As if they'd have defeated Israel As if they'd have gone successful in their mission As if they'd have gotten heaven As if they'd have fulfilled the words of God!

It Was A Soulful Evening!

It was an evening entirely different from all It was pregnant with upcoming ages It was a sober, social sitting The light-bearer and her comrades were committed It countered the autumnal aches It, sort of, sowed the anthems for spring It was perfectly a classical gathering None of us wanted any jiffy for a break It sounded like an ancient class Ma'am, you empowered us boundlessly Ma'am Amna Saeed, youwere like a Sun And we, as they say, were like sunflowers Undisputedly attuned to your art You talked to us liberally You walked through us intellectually You scrutinized our eyes dialectically There was an atmosphere of dialogue Frere, I was missing him It was a kind of ravishing rainstorm It was a kind of slow drizzle We were enveloped in the ocean of knowledge The way you backed up everything minutely Rarely I've been through any such academic class For a moment, it seemed as if we were miles away from an outlined world Seemed as if we were under the naked sky And were being acquainted to studious intricacies You were teaching us how to unlock the long-shut doors As if you were indoctrinating the revolution As if you were a writer calmly writing for humanity Your subject was an existential era Your order had that brightness Your insight was richly engrossing You surrounded us through head and heart You were filling life to our numbed nerves It was the evening that gave us a sense of direction Your utterances were like raindrops Over the parched land of Thar There were waves and there were tides It was the evening that grounded a way

A way that paves a journey to honesty There were cries and there were queries There was a thread devoted to social and political correctness It was a room for refinement It was the rarest whisper It was an in-depth ideology It was an adventurous discovery It was an appealing spell! It was a real bliss! It truly was a soulful evening!

It's Unfair

Meanwhile, the sun has drowned down And the darkness is mystifying all monuments And the wind has uncovered the mortified faces I'm eagerly excited to read your lyrics It's been a long time since you sang to me your ashes You've been a memory yet you go on tempting What of today's episode? Sadly you know not Restlessness and emptiness hover; Your sweet smiles stir the school of heart Dostoevsky doesn't satisfy, I yearn to read you Pass by this dangerous zone slowly; For your breathes make me compose cosmos In each word, there's a sigh, and a cry And deep into the edges of ink drops, I die The solace and serenity I've found in your gaze But the pauses sometimes tarnish my soul! In the small jerks of distance, I forget my being Thy existence envelopes me... Thou mark my life

It's You There

Every morning is gray, and cold The voice coming from you is the only warmth The only warmth that makes me. From a tiny figment to full fragrance It's you there, O my love. Yes, your lovely, beautiful eyes bless me Your crazy creation covers me to your cores You're a true touch; you're a wonderful weather Seeing you is seeing the smiling soul Listening to you is listening to the lyricality of life You, my beloved writer, sum up the saga of my cosmos.

Just An Attempt

let's find the times of truth Just an attempt to find it The truth is in terror; the terror is in truth. That's how the truth is. That's how the truth is not.

Kefyat (In Sindhi)

Kids At Heart

We all are kids at heart Covered in fake masses of so called rationalism. Emotionalism at heart historicizes the tale! Whom to blame and to whom label suspicious, darling? You know once I told you About the two universal kinds of languages; Emotive and the symbolic one...that they propose Meanwhile, here both are carefully being used... So, this frightened and foolish being is gonna lose him ... Literally not in a state to understand what actually is going on! So choosy we become even to utter a single word, Sweetheart!

Knock, Knock...

Does it uplift you? Shackled, right? Homed, or unhomed, mate? Screaming in peace... Or sighing in silence? World is worried. Human hands are unhanded! Aren't they? Do you still own it? Do you still hug your lover? Do you let her suck you? Does your head enclose her hands? Blood is being cold. International economics is off! Liberating your life? Or enchained to it? Deeply dear to the death's kiss? Or away from incredible identity? Knock, Knock! Exist, live, and write it all Stand up, man Don't be afraid, brother Die out dancingly!

Lamenting Land!

Master, the land's been so terribly hijacked If this is the same land that led us all millenniums ago? Who's divorced her now? Is she a listless lady? Has she lost all her descendants? A series of cries rises on daily basis It's, my lord, a haunting hour! The widow's so depressingly sad tonight! She can't really recall what befell upon her Her lamentations are loaded aloud She rests upon her wounded body Will she get relieved or will it go on happening? Events, intricacies, atrocities, celebrations This land so historically embodies the stories From dim and dusty days to the industry From village walls to city's sobriety Vedas versified the ancient odes The Qur'an came here to strengthen the folks It was Latif's land; it was Sami's song Come Syed and see the existing sky Just like you, everything is silent here The ditched dawn... the neglected night Here pervades the unwise version of reality...

Lamenting Light

Postponing it for a while Shouldn't it be endorsed? To sit back is essential... Secret smiles, Suppressed signs, On the fingers of history Hiding for humanity's sake In the quarantine Let's unleash it Lynching our lusts Slowly and rapidly it rises, lamenting light enfolds us!

Lantern In Her Heart

Lantern in her heart, And a headway in her being Soulfully she smiles to him She comes along with her art Shaping him with her shades Longing to lose herself all there She writes her part She writes her whole His story is immense She sings his ashes On her holy shores, he returns Till the late night, they stay there In darkness they open their light Her hugeness helps him Helps him in painting her poetry Breathes of beloved, Lanes of lover, Life wakes there in front Yearn and yearn more Burn and burn more deeply Whispers reveal them... They long to master this music Music that masters their hearts Music that monumentalizes them forever!

Leaflets Of Life

Staying on your front and smiling to the same lines Hey love, this lantern of life is so lively Intimacy in instances and the years of firmness Patience in passionate touches And the curves of our cores And the storm of our existence It rains upon our hearts Romance just resides in every ounce Promises on every page, and the breathing beats Ah, the leaflets of life are so full of us.

Let Art Speak Up

Let's now read what's been left unread, Let's not be hostile to what's natural, Let's write if we cannot resist in any other way; Let's admit our historical shitholes against her; Let's be kind to art where our real history lies, Where the inexpressible mysteries lie; And where her endless scare protest aloud!

Let Bygones Be Bygones!

Monsoon and the musical eventides, Enthralling was that hour! Running drops had an unsaid purity, puberty got vanished Sweat falling from your body was making a way I still remember your kiss; your lips lowered upon mine And then a gentle, passionate and a bit abrupt movement My lips marched upon yours! In moment breathed the love-filled century You know your eyes had a fear and face a suspicion of uncertainties But see who decided to re-consider then? ? The starless night has returned back, Moon's marveling the earth My lips this time have but a humble plea to you for your romantic return! Your soul is entwined in me, but the physical being so distant Arms of my sad emotions are waiting, Embrace waits anxiously Because in the hours of intellectual boredom, you re-energized me Oftentimes you pulled me to your skin, bellies sucked navels Cuckoos cried with your cries, Songs arose from your wintery whispers Your voice was music to me and I could even leave known philosophers besides Admittedly all your passions, thoughts, feelings and emotions were true True all the way, but my working head suddenly jumped in between Our love afterwards ran thru the political passages, contemporary politics corrupted passions

I'm grown now, able enough to understand you when the time demands trace The blurred image of you is gonna have a great, grey turn

All I've understood is to shut down the door, the gone span hauntingly humiliates me

No way now left to re-think, over feel, and over love!

Bygones; I want you to be just bygones and nothing else...

Let Your Wounds Vocalize You

Collect the pieces that are solely thine For example, your broken breathes Your youthful poetry, your fumbling faith Your excitement and your agonies Don't leave anything unpacked Gather it with extreme care Folk, this is what the life's made up of.

Curse or charisma whatever it may be It's your eyeline; tis your light, and your story Don't let it's any part go in vain Your wounds verily vindicate you Let them liberate you; let them be wineful Let them drink you; let them rummage you well They aren't void; they aren't unwitty Lose thyself; locate your instinct deeper Listen, beloved, to the language asleep in you.

Let's Flow Like A Poem

It burnt us all everyday You see it staggered every spot It scratched our very nerves And the Universe too got bruised Let's do it the other way now Let's burn it out what keeps on burning us Let's say no to the stagnant prose It's time to feel the rhythmic wave Let's, my beloved, flow like a poem!

Let's Not Be Blank

My village is beautiful. Love, you will love it literally There are rivers and sandy dunes across there Southern core of my village situates green fields Agriculture area adds beauty Eastern side is accompanied by another village And some sandy ups and downs North is covered by another sandy series And when we just cross it, and walk a km ahead There is beautiful, lush, green lake The lack where we used to swim in our childhood Where we used to sing in water, Boys of my village and I would visit there Our parents would forbid us Not to go there We might drown there But we were kids, and we were so free I miss that time, Lord, I really miss that romance when the dreams were pure, and the desires were highly grand We would interrupt the beat of time As if the time was ours All over to us... It was a beautiful beginning It was a heartfelt history And you know what history is what wears you; It makes you and takes you higher I cannot explain it I am not good at writing I just let myself flow Either to all the while And everywhere Or not all And to nowhere I am very into all the details Details that entail emotions, that carry poetry

And the depths Poetry of the present, and the paintings from past, I just forgot the western location In my village's west side is spread another village Peopled, populated, and not that bad What goes into the inmost of you What touches you the most, It's your own voice Your wish And your yearn to reach you and be damned to the own dance while not ignoring the upcoming waves Hey, let us grow here with all the grace Let us not be blank, Untoned, robotic, styled, Breathe, Relax, and by comrades!

Let's Not Decay

There's something missing in you, beloved There's something missing in me too There's a bloody, breaking silence Look inside, see, it's entirely awake there It loftily shudders both of us; it's classical sign Somehow hiding behind childhood chapters, Making out boring mature packages at times Well, leave aside the barking consciousness Let's don't be strangely stupid Let's set our hearts free to solemnity Let's not shut off this vivid verbosity This being is reverse, and reverse the resistance Resistance ripens redness, redness sets light Light begets love, and love invites renaissance Renaissance is reality, and reality the romance And romance, my love, is the lively reality Come let's hold out this being forthrightly Let's be delighted from this brutal eternity!

Life In Your Drops

Living in your sea Life in your drops The mystery and the feel Enveloped in your stars And emanating through you Cool and the comforting light Accompanying you, And pondering solely in you World of yours, and my waves See, our shores meet this way and kiss the sand of our souls.

Life Is Your Lyrical Continuum...

That life-making hug and a passionately printed kiss Discovering you was witnessing double beauty Spoken puffs and framed words Fragrance of your poetry still flies there And the whispers of your silky lips Yeah, let's do it again; lay there peacefully Let this bond prevail until fades last star Stay in a hug until the ocean ceases to be With every beat of my heart, I love you! In each breathe, I listen to your hellos I listen to your today, tomorrow and forever tunes My soul until it exists will long to love you Breathtakingly serene is thy lyre Lively waves seem to be your continuum...

Life's An Agonizing Continuum Of Occurrences

The world we live in is a home full of mess This world offers abundance of disturbance It entangles us all in someway We go driven by our desires We go drunk in the midst We are partly tied We see the corrupt faces in every mirror Mirrors too are corrupted There take place movements Rarely intellectual growth makes way Mostly the pamphlets hit the audience And the audience is the worst fever They are to be fooled They want extraordinary Ordinary beings with extraordinary images This wold is mere a word Defining the multiple facades of people It's peopled unorderly! It's been sick! It got birth in damn fucking twist So a twisting child cries and is tied to cries Each other and one another are just slogans Relations do not revere the blood Blood groups are extremely awful Lonesome reality wanders all around Teachers aren't true to their counterparts Students run after deceiving one another It's been a strange chess A chess that's gone for hours Both sides are masterly dicing Integrity is the question Yesterday when she smiled I kissed her image She came for a kiss She, the kiss of my life, is a pure human being But I'm afraid how the brains are molded In the name of education In the name of competition Asshole are the winners And the minded ones lose the seat

This life sometimes sounds nothing more Than a gutter full of fashioned lies It's nothing less than a fake sheet There's progress There's terror There's a constant threat to the truth Suicide bombers and attackers Muslims, Christians, and Hindus equally die They kill each other They have lost the lesson of humanity Humanity is just like Sindhu's womb nowadays It's been dried It's been diffused It's been divorced It's been diverted It's been discussed a lot But not practically hugged Unspoken words and unfiltered news Extremes in everything encounters The child of today is brutally hijacked She's subject to sensitivity And the sensitive nerve blocks Renaissance This is the test that repeatedly happens in life Through time and beyond this word does it It invites us to colors It expels us with tears in eyes Impossibility of being human gets growing Each human heart is a thief in disguise This tale, that tale This story, that story The story of this world is bloodied Where the sufferers have gone mad always The word always suits them It appropriates their legacy This is so bitterly straight picture of life This is just a tune in time Lined against law and literature, this world lives Life here is another continuum of occurrences!

Life's Loftiness

Sometimes Yes, sometimes. Going undone... Doing nothing. Splendidly off. Entirely empty. Yet interesting. Alone. With every asshole. Boring. Beautiful. Wounded. Versatile. Artistic. Way worthwhile. Whispery. Life's this much lofty. It's wisely vigilant. And tis a hell versatile, mate.

Life's Stay

Don't do this. Learn this, and learn that as well. But don't go far away. Don't stay here either.... Approach it, But be slow. Well, postpone it for a while Never clearly reported, tis mystical Life... Life, you're so intricately appealing!

Listen To The Lands

Go halfway; Hold yourself, And stop there. Wait for the tale; Voice will reach you. Talk of nothing; Inhale the echoes, listen to the lands, Where the sundown smiles.

Literally My Lord

Weird thing is wind is silent. I don't know what the God's intentions are... He is indeed an interesting one! Just like nobody else. Him, and only him. I ask from him his mercy He is my love, my beloved, and my Lord, literally my lord! He is what my art is all about My affirmation, My intensity, My negation, and my navigation! Engineer, installer, and all lovely Ah, He is both, a brilliant master and an amazing comrade I have Him, and He surrounds me There and not there, But He pleases me elaborately Really so much and everyone for me!

Live On!

Man, what is there in you? Why do you run aimlessly here and there? Why don't you just sit and sleep forever? Saddest thing yet the most startling one is you exist... Exist, you see... So, face the traffic... Live on!

Lively Journey

Never-ending storm and a complete silence Love may be the product raised out of the chest of boredom But once when it's born, it is perfectly natural Natural; beyond any territory and boundary It embarks its journey on its own and finds elation in each nook Affection is not that charitable action It is not somehow delimited to bits, Rather it's in the entirety. The one who truly loves you shares everything overtly; His intensity, whispers, embers, scares, laughters, hugs And most of all his supremely soulful side There flows the ocean, wherein depths are storms, Tides, pearls and wrecked ships travel

Losing Myself

And I eventually started losing myself I went briefly silent and contemplated You existed in everything surrounding me except myself. I went to sea-side, The Sea was as calm as the unfortunate land of Tharparkar! Then I geared back to rush-hour, noisy city, That once was a supremely Syrian city But there again no image of you was found Even on the holy banks of Sindhu, Empty shores were crazily kissing the sandy grain Malevolence and misfortune clouded at every bit Amidst the state of deep despair I dimly returned back To have a peaceful sigh longing for the true taste of life in my own realm, Thar as always hugged me boldly The land of Sand, The lakes, and Majesty!!! Witnessing thee was still my top desire Unfortunately it, that time too, went entirely useless Doubtlessly no prayer was there in my deed-account So, in that vastest and endless desert of Achro Thar, I noticed nothing but the colorlessness; no shadows were clear There was an endless spell of solitude, rain of ancient music rained there Hardly any livelihood breathed there And the soulful caravans were also wandering aimlessly Thus I knew that the presence of your monumental absence was all around!

Love Anyone, But Not A Poet!

Don't make haste to fall for him Don't be too quick Stay a little away Observe him He's not an easy going man Every word is a hell to him Every word ironically hosts him Coldly and hotly He's a poet Frozen to the depths Fragile to foamy smiles And burnt into the volcanoes He's an unusual immensity Don't write him Don't read him Love him never He's not an easy going man He's naturally flawed And unboundly distinct Emotions surge him Intellect equips him He denies god He loves Him He has Him He doesn't have Him He's a charming chunk He's an appealing agnostic Stirred by sounds Evoked by images He's a melodious melancholy He's an inmost agony A moment of peace And an endless voyage Don't fall for him Do not love a poet Do not involve in his instincts He's to him what he's not to others He's an ever-increasing enigma He's a wordless wisdom

And a worded vivacity A letter to lamentation And a map to misty morns Sophisticated yet contradictory Rebel to his own roots Many incidents are out there Go there Speak unto them Breathe out to the free beach Walk to wonders Have a walk towards you Give eye to your expressions Lie not to your lips Envelope the stories of your eyes Don't be temporary Be permanent Permanence isn't outside It's straight inside you It's in poetic beats Be his poetry Be upon his lips like the lyrics Sad, serious, and the sighing one Don't love him in either way Love yourself to your entirety Accompany thy own comrade Have a firm grip upon you Be you to you For life advances thru you Undo him Be a bit graceless Do justice to you Don't fall for him Don't fall into him He's cryingly sober at times Aggressive enough to stab you Leave him for his sake Leave him to his leaves You'll be loved the most He will sing you out He'll recite your remnants He'll run after you And will reach you on a strange meetway Wait out for the awaited evening Wait till the wait too dies down Hold yourself a little stronger Hold your heart out forever!

Love Juncture

Silky wind is inviting peace You know our this pause can't last long We are to reunite, Radiance of your eyes says Back to the same somewhat half-shut doors We're humans and our love is also humanly Ego, earnestness, intensity, immaturity Who cares when least bit is mutually shared These all hugs, values, loftier shortcomings And kisses, and hugs and tightened traps We try to shut these off in moments But you know what, it's indispensable now The window that was to be opened is fully on Widened is path, and murmurs bend the music But there'll still be echoes of our songs You see that silver lining behind clouds? Yeah, so let it rain... let this land be pure Every day is joyful, they say in love In our deepest sighs, nightingales sing Worst part falls when we come to counting I denounce it... I denounce it.. Monsoon clouds are to reappear Wipe it, lemme clean it...Your eyes; wet, weary A piece of paper, a part of terrace, or a bell Smell the fragrance of this shawl How imperfectly perfect is this natural colour Ah! Sweet sounds of flutes ring in hearts Yet crisis and prices... Morons are modules Together runs our life, it lifts limitless colors Like that of a romantic rainbow after rain A prosperous news for a downtown residents Confuse it not with mere any parcel, Oh beloved! It in itself is a gallery, a beautiful library And so at every step, journey unravels craze God's guests, God is host, worrying kills Rises the falling evening, warmness smiles through night In the temple of love, immerse wholly Head buried in beloved's chest And fingers lovingly entwined Height of sacredness, Love lies in small acts

Mountains too slip away, Caravans never stop...

Lovelets Last Forever!

" I'm safe, and comfortable, and peaceful Don't slip an inch away from me Your existence justifies me, and I'm perfect I'm sometimes terribly sad Just empty at the times Pesky doubts occupy me Boredom belabours my whole being Crazily obstinate I turn oftentimes, I've been strangely ununderstandable girl Your kiss has refilled my soul My spirits have been renewed My everything's pretty okay Come, ah, in my welcoming arms Stay a little while here, a bit more please Your skin smells salty, ammmm You're solely and supremely mine, Aadi For you and only you have stringed my musical side For thee art the one who's honestly my reader My eyes were puffy Now that colours sparkle there Thy love has bestowed me My heart belongs to you Come, and read it aloud Nah, stay right there Eyes half opened and lips entwined Serenity dances thru tied bodies" !!!!--- Hug enlarges life, kisses reach the cores The lover says yes to her every thought He comes, kisses, clings to captivate entirely Time favours them Tales terrify them Truths terminate them Society subjugates them Yet they love each other Yet they meet publicly Yet they share the same table Yet they cry the same dews Yet they wear the honest expressions Yet they promise heartfelt verdicts

The boy loves in every way Girl gratifies him They learn a new grammar in the process Love becomes their medium Through unselfish reading they flourish they recover Writings restore their sensitive nerves Somewhere something hidden strikes amidst The powerful walls come to weakening Lovely hearts enter the darker holes Hyacinths cry their painful tears Then starts the odyssey of separation Couple that used to be hiding place once Of each other and safe shoulders for hugs It afterwards comes to be kinked by and by He writes sighs She sings sobs He absorbs her to the soul She shuffles her brain edges The love counts the fingertips Passion goes prowling Afraid of loving anyone else now Their lips tremble Unbearable loss hits 'em What remains at the end is love The hour that recollects the ocean of memories And the moment comes to last forever!

Love's An Ongoing Enigma

Something's dancing, it's just crazy

Love isn't a word alone

It's the history of inception

Inbuilt in our existential reality

It's full of flashbacks

A time so peaceful

With gentle haves

With drunk selves

With smokey addiction

With possessing hugs

Pleasantly penetrated into the depths

A cautiously risky read

A time terribly tremendous

Absolutely insane at times

Powerful in every formation

Without it dominates the devil's dance

Foundation is bare

Conscience is an empty idea

Philosophy is frozen

Conceptualization is an ill cave

Art is very unvoiced

And the literature is lynched down

If the soul of love doesn't smile there

Love's the precious promise to the light of life.

Manifesting The Smile Of Indus

To her, I unlayer every immense impulse And to everyone I sing the Indusian art Lost in deep breathes, I gather my thoughts We want to protect the walls, and that's not all

We want bridges not to be broken We want homes not to be deserted We need to dig it still a lot We need to be restless, responsible

What restlessness will offer us? Restlessness will deepen us longer Whether we grasp it or not it will work It will work out to unchain us all!

Manly Gods And She...

You alleged her You baffled her You befooled her You turned her You traced her whims You doubled her wants You distorted her You enslaved her You murdered her wishes You crucified her spirit And tarnished her soul And you see what she thought of you She never disrespected you She always worshiped you Yesterday, she named you God And the gods, ah!

Midnight's Cry

See, the midnight too is crying...

Mistful Magnitudes

Opening instantly to streets isn't solution Mobilization it could be, but tis quite misty Solution seeks a little sublime thought It doesn't work out this nakedly, man It does, before all, require refinement Which isn't grown in from gushed grays Which comes but from compact kindness It doesn't in any way come from conquering it That the men of today are stubborn to do here Eastern leftists roast it all; they hypnotize The rightists too do nothing except opposing Extremist wing vs the extreme unbuttoneds Like an scripted episode is out for rosey rating Women like art pieces come lavishly exhibited This isn't accomplishment; it's inordinate Both the artist and the art seem separable Modesty mumbles through brimmed breathes But the whole discipline just fakes the dance Transformation sounds terrific; tension ties it Manifestos smile through thighs; tis been trend Tender tones (real suppresseds)go untouched The activist elites just run after their own taste!

Mohammad: The Real Renaissance

Child with children, and lover, and the beloved He's the hub of universally historical heights To him, kiss all the cores of passions He's the mountain full of mystic messages From him the enthusiastic streams flow on He's the ocean embodying the intimate truths He's the man with real marvel Perfect example of character, noble in blood Mohammad is the cosmos of wisdom He's the city embracing all the homeless men Never harsh to his opponents; friendlier to foes He's the torch bearer in extreme times He's the leading light in the hours of darkness He's an ever-expanding era; honest to emotions Attentive to the timely cries, he's never amiss With his fellows, with his followers He's indeed the rustic reason; pure like poetry He consoles the patients, he sings to humanity Yes, He did shed tears on his mother's grave Volumes of wit, and an untiring tranquility His journey is holy, auspicious, and humane In the chaotic caves, he lights candles He's the painter painting peace throughout He's the fountain of humbleness Ardent lover of art, and ecstasy; He's bohemian He's an energy unstoppable; he's the divine lyre Renewing the rotten roots, redoing the rhyme Stirring up the entire mankind, he's an avatar Smile of the centuries; graceful garden Kindest to the curious caravans; He's Mahi! He's the cosmopolitan continuum The beauty beyond any breathes An ideology unmistakable A millennium full of mercy Entirety in an instance And an instance forever Ah, He's the utmost realization Realization to the lofty reality An sky unbound; the earth embalming

Spiritual silence; intellectual elasticity Reordering the remnants, resetting the sand Moonlight accompanies him The sunsets sing along with him Rocks and the ruins revere him Mohammad is the real revolution Mohammad is the righteous renaissance A renaissance rooted in the inception of eras!

Mohammadan Not Ghaznavids!

Assist me if I'm not open to your law Your law, by the way, stands on which literature? Show me your papers; talk to me on history So that I may be subject to your constitution I'll follow you if you're a Mohammadan I mean Mohammadan not the Ghaznavids!

Moments Monetize Us

For a while we do/undo it for the rest of lifetime we are styled to its permanence.

Mother Nature

You're the refreshingly rejoicing part of God's realm Exploring each bit of you is my heartiest ambition Drops running through your arteries make me feel immortal Imagery, illusion or entrancing idea; Whatever you're, But you're the powerfully pervading creature I'm stuck; inclined; influenced and entirely arrested.

Muffled Into Muteness

She is onto herself and bypasses me Perhaps that's what the tick of time It might be her right It might be justifiable to her heart She does it quite faithfully Doesn't appear like ordinary days Maintaining the gap, she lives on She still rules me out In every moment She's on my head Showcases the secrets And goes off-colored I notice her calmness She lets me understand her existence She sleeps with many eyes awake She watches the world out there Even there she doesn't forget me Mildly she touches my image At the very next moment she hides it. But I don't let her know That what befalls upon me. Another accident. Another autumnal event adds into my life. Nothing new, injuries meet me frequently. I don't let her know how the Car hit me. Or how, as he reported, my bike hit his car. I don't let her know how I controlled myself. I don't let her know how they surrounded. I don't let her know how I sat silent on road. With legs vastly spread, with eyes shut With no mind, with no heart. Like an alien entity. Everyone looks out. They just stare at me. Pass comments and don't do much. I silently ask them to drive me to hospital. But no one does so. The Khan is stubborn about his own car. He abuses me and says it's the time for Juma. The Jummah.. The Friday.

They rush on to Lal Masjid And I'm pressed somewhere between Between Aabpara and Melody Chowk. Islam seems to be nowhere in Islamabad. After a while, I slowly gather myself. I don't text anyone. I dial Faisal Dayo, one of the humanistic chums He reaches within no time. But I don't let her know all about it. I leave it all unsent. I leave it all undeciphered. Undecipheredness owns me there And I'm best enveloped in muteness!

Mullah's Might

Rainstorm wrote is sketchy Her smiling soul eventually dissolved She who was the mother of two kids A beautiful girl, and a bright boy Both innocent angels lost their mom The faiths did not dissolve The sky did not fall Earth was loaded the same way No earthquake occurred, Not even the space appeared strange Mullah murdered her second wife On the say of her first lady, He undid her latter lady He was after all done with her He considered it to do it He knew he himself interpret aayats and the verses would favor him Society was already under his history Somewhere sin some distant town an artist screamed Poet's heart, they say, cried the whole night Tragically tormented, inhumanly undone That night the Sindh's soul slept all injured!

Muse Of Love

Fragrance is in love, its lovely lyre reveals it all Smiling at self, smiling at you with open heart Ah, that warmth, that togetherness And the hugs and talks with eyes Love that is crazy; love that's serene Love that just happens without ifs There don't lie any buts and everything's great It's never ending; it's like an ending Unhidden, unmasked, before us Beautiful love that disconnects not That distracts not In diverse guises, it travels It flows mercifully in its motions Sweet just as your soothing voice Calm just like your cool eyes With yourself, and without yourself Love that is fair, furious, and so fertile Its hours unquestionably impart the light Its intentions defeat the dirty night Passes unto every wavy turn Passes into thee, and unto me liberally It's, sometimes, blindly blessed Blissfully deep, and masterly mystical Alas, it's intellectually striking at times Act of art, so humble, and so dominating It solemnly walks every way In your arms, it meets supremity, beloved Love is you; from you, and yes attired to you!

Musical Mist

Music is melancholy, and melancholy the music. It's one of the subtlest embodiments of life. It's a comfortable cosmos, It's a wonderful volcano It's the energy marvelously intense Ah, it's still a riddle A Riddle to very many known learneds of the life.

My Dearest Beloved

O the axis of my entirety, I love you.

You, my dearest beloved, are truly the rhythm of my poetry.

My Friend: Purely A Rustic Romance

Cigarette in his hand writes his story Sketches flying in air adores his personality He is so close to life, and unapologetically in love with it He doesn't respect the writers turned activists Masterpieces daily visit him, he claims so But he won't write any My friend is truly an epic unwritten enigma He doesn't even disregard the unfamiliar odor Skepticism and enthusiasm walk thru him He treats every tide with earthly smile Childish beauty and the confident youth at the same time define him Not prone to petty politics, he avoids such talks On the tenuous tracks of life, he's carefree, cryptic, and paradoxically amiable He does never ask for elaboration To him, the enjoyers elaborate themselves They don't ask for shaky explanations And the taste of art is all to be felt Not to be discussed with filthy arguments He says he hasn't loved anyone And the feel that many receive while singing to songs, he doesn't get that feel But he keeps singing in silence And the moonlight marches in the edges of his eyes Adopted cities don't sound natural to him He's rooted way deep in rural rainbows My friend is purely a rustic romance He's uncontrollably him, and nothing more; less than it.

My Karachi Is Immortal!

They call it a conservative club I see it as a constructive cosmopolitan city They label it as an unsafe area They degrade its heritage They cut off its nerves They term it as the hostile hub For they are nurtured by biased media In fact, they deny its beauty and its hearty generosity It's the home to homeless people When warfare burned the tribes When the terrible division departed them When they yearned for a piece of bread When none embraced them When there was a naked sky over them When the scorching beams of sun suffocated them When they were thirsty for a droplet of water When the darkness hovered upon them When there was no way out The Indus valley adopted them My Karachi, the heart of Indusland, embraced them Dirty, dusty, noisy, lame and unhealthy They just bitterly criticize I intensely feel her fragrance My city sings to me in calm nights Right there on the edges of ocean I notice everything to the depth Sindhu's serenity smiles in each wave Karachi has been the sole compassion In it dances my life In it is the purity In it flies my passion In it is the firm faith It hands over me her keys Her hug magnifies me Her streets recapture my memories Though its politics and poetics sadden me Like her province it also ponders in the disparity Yet my Karachi proudly stands as a victor Lateef's verses still echo in her winds

'Aadil walk a bit carefully I've been shot down for years My nights have been craving for peace But my inhabitants ignore me I'm not the gone day Hide me in your heart Save me in your heart Save me in your head Engulf me straight in your chest Immortalize me in your poetry' My Karachi pleas to me She sighs deeply and I artistically accompany her We smile, and the mighty Indusian Ocean kisses us!

My Karachi-Cs Stares At Me

It rained here last night a little Central and Northern zones got wet There's no sand here in Karachi-CS Thus no smell of the drizzle is alive It's the terrible feel spreading around Did the Malir too receive the droplets? I'm sure her rocks would be pleasant a bit The wind whispering to the sea is partly off The sun isn't apparent upon us Frankly speaking, the wrinkles are ripped apart Blurred are the buildings, & the brimmed roads Time is a trash here Tides aren't instrumental this time Noon's got fully dumb Falling day doesn't pose well I silently down to zoom in the city's midnight I stare straight into the eyes of thousands here Most of them display the intense anxiety Life of the trees is in ICU And the doctors are drawn to money The dying life isn't a topic The reality of this cosmos has been caseless Somewhere a small group debates over arms Siberian birds are attacked; no language is safe I swear the peace is compromised Temporal ties rule the my country Unashamed men, and the ashamed women Revenge is pretty much prevalent Resonance of the last rain is at risk Poetic masterpiece has turned to a mess The inky kisses do not revive the souls Another cigarette got lit up The leading activist harasses another girl Walks do not remain the same walks Wishes whistle out to the death ceremony Eyewitnesses are vanished off And the city's soul meets heartlessness There harnesses an intelligent hypocrisy; There flies upon a fiendish fuss

Surrounded by the fashioned fucks, My Karachi's enveloped to an infinite absurdity!

My Kashmir Keeps Crying

Indeed, I'm an alien, outnumbered, and all sick You, my ruling lord, are the roof to renaissance Obnoxious, stupid, and outdated I keep crying My people pray, and the stations are all empty Why would the world care? Am I in the world? Ah, the world is so wicked, witty, and wise!

My Mother, My Foundation

It was a map deeply marvelous When I looked inside, I read the unseen It was my mother's image She was waving me from faraway She commended my classics And criticized my recent poems She is a faithful critic Never personal, always natural Humblest to her history Penetrates into the portraits I like it when she easily captures me Hers are the contours philosophical Devoted, committed, and all embracing Angel, Almighty, and the kindest creator Fragile to the depths, yet enormously firm She does not recall the bitterest bits But I do observe those dots She just intrigues me fully My mother knows I am her history Her unwritten poetry reveals thru me Her unsung songs smile through me Her silence encircles my intellect Her intense scream ideologies me She and I write the unwritable The unwritable which will remain so forever Tragedy to her is the tragedy to my soul I am cracked, colorless, and all cut down My mother is the only fuel to my foundation.

My Own Foundation

Perhaps the maps inside me are so widely vigorous Carefree I stand. So calm I appear in storms. My conscience doesn't get easily tempted The corporate culture can't capture me. The cultivated reality too isn't appealing Misty media can never blackmail me, Because I'm a daring walk to the naked lands of the art, Indus, and history.

My Realm Remonstrates

December's closing dates, A poor, unbuttoned rickshaw driver Waiting for his turn in queue A shameless public office holder shuns him Thar's theater enlarges the federation And the Tharis die of deprivation Sindhu's sacredness is smothered Lamented is Karachi's coastal line The entire realm is either the sea or the sand Capital not coming slow exploiting everything Quranic verses, UN charters, and article 158 CNG's emergency heightens Whose CNG share in Pakistan is 70% Whose finances facilitate the country Whose economy ensures Pak's progress People of that colonized Sindh suffer Not a ray of repose across the Indusland Worse than the British Raj 72 years of submission, and the bloody slavery Murmurs of Mehran, sobs of Sindhi souls Hollowness, suffocation, and the severity Islamabad exercises the Islam this way.

My Village Versifies Me

If not my village, then which land breathes in my poetry? If not my village, then which arena empowers my art? If not my village, then which realm rhythms through the valley of my heart? My village paints me beautifully Not forgetting any ink, it strengthens my aura Its embrace haunts me when I'm afar Its each single side is all awake in my memory The slight moans, and the slow music The beauty simply never goes barren With different notions, it appeals to me daily Wherever I stay, wherever I wander Its lakes, its dunes; its greenery and its desertedness intoxicate me everywhere Its spell repeats to me in wavy flow I am rustically renewed each time Its sand becomes dress to my existence Spotted in ecstatic stillness, And submitted to that peaceful village view I find something singing to my life Profundity deeply penetrates me; Eternalized is an another era of Indus's art.

Myself

In drizzling silence, I suddenly see myself I clearly witness the maps There are three selves of mine The classical self of the Indus The petty present self, and the artistically imagined self. The poet is deeply attuned to all selves. Here I gently happen.

Nature, My Romance

What are the hours, minutes or seconds You major me within moments Dangerously different And delicate nature Pulled to you oftentimes When I cry my clear tears None but your bosom embraces I smile and the reason art thee Before anything else You're my soul The insane, natural, widened; Generous! Love has been you Peace smiles thru thy appealing lips And the chest fully faithful With awes, expressions, and enigmas Gigantic is your heart; O mother, O Nature! Sighs, breathes inn and breathes out You're always there 'Kissing and caressing heartless people The guide and the absolute power Thy hands have mastered many I'm before you As your younger son Your little drop Your visionary wave Your lasting light Your drastic dimness Your wrenched depth Your voice Your vicissitude! Without you all is but an impure illusion Ecstasy dances in your arms Nurtured by you Your arresting eyes, ah! Thy voice always encourages Steps forward: Backward... Stumbling yet hugging You're a complete writer; the most genuine one Readers avidly stand after you They stare and their eyes flush You happen to be the greatest celeb You're slow and flowy Have always turned to be your tenant And your fiendish friend They taunt at me, they haunt, their words lie Amidst all complications appear thee With your most honest existence Uplifting me to your highest peaks Silent, Gentle, And prophetic indeed! In the chaotic hours you're a peaceful poetry! You're mine, and I yours Fully and completely You know, yes, you must know our first meeting Right before the left code of my village Near to the waist of that lake In solitude! A kind of connection; the kindest The kindred and captivating. My all senses fall when witnessing you Refreshingly romantic have been your touch You mean a lot to me Your sights, your views and true nerves Epic is your entity You fill up the entire humanity You're the supreme comfort Random acts, Small aches, falling rays, Mysteriously marvelous! In the journey of life, I'm blessed For you're my lord's lyre You're my dream and reality Keep smiling O magical valley In literature, you're my Indus, my core theme! ! Accept me as your ravisher Keep streaming, O mother nature In you lies my wine, in you is satisfaction Exploring you is my aim, Exploring you is my intoxication, my love!

Noise Of Nights

It's that I am conscientiously high But beloved, I'm extremely vacant too; and amalgamated with hell of tussling thoughts. Which one is straight to home, and which takes away from home It is what the traumatic confusion is. It is a kind of endless storm over the senses. It oftentimes does but maddens me in the hours like this one. Well, here I'm... Damn distant from the dust of days, and inordinately natural to the noise of nights.

Nonentity Becomes Entity

Frankly speaking, the arrival of the unusual art is a bliss It is not less than any kind of accident. A nonentity becomes entity when it's delightfully open, Open to the valley of sacred silence, where art, sculptures, paintings, poetic beats, and the pieces of us all dance out freely.

O My Love

Comrade, you cross through me You accompany me You come, and slowly pass You do not vanish ever You stand by my philosophy You respond to my love You do not count the course You just stay true to my light

Sweetheart, O my love You constantly speak to me As if you are my heartbeat Calm like moonlight Crazy like twinkling stars Rummaging me kindly Diving into my depths You, my beloved, unite me.

Holding my right wrist You, my beautiful lover, own me You just soulfully embrace me Partying on my body And penetrating yourself into me Through your voice Through your silence Through your every spell You eternally enfold me, love.

O the focus of my feeling, O the vibrancy of my vessels, O the heart of life, You know I love you beyond everything I know you love me to the eternity Continuously watching each other's pictures We do not move anywhere We are into each other's eyes See, our permanence enlivens us, Faat.

O Worthy Mate!

Worthy companion, worry not! Be it a silver-lining or a loophole Enjoy the thematic taste! Rise; for your altitude is beyond boundaries Welcome the day with widened arms And grieve not for the undone stanza! Step ahead with thy firm manifesto Race firmly; sing; let thy obstinacies hum Songs of the autumnal spring resound! Dance freely O Incredible, unbreakable star

October, Moonlight, And Nightly Breeze

This intense wintery night is overcoming me The strange hour is there; remembrance of you awakes me Nightly winds of October oppress me, distant we are Ye are sleeping there; the ocean merges in you Your eyes are off... and the brain up.. and the heart is dancing In each vein there's a peace, a comfort, an anxiety, and a brimmed ache Warmth in chest, and sleepy emotions long to reach me You see whom I owe my lifeline is none but you When wearing intense looks, you turn into a book Your penetrating poetry renders me by and by Sighs and sobs; all those expressions I'm feeling my sweetheart No edge of yours have been strange to me The rain is falling upon me, but you stay there in a warm blanket And perhaps the blanket is slightly slipped For you might be tired after marching into messy race You know what I'm dying to play with your nose Smiling, right? Lie there in the depths of night Yeah, perfect; I can sense the yearning in your breathes See the same night unites us She extends her widening arms And I'm engulfed in the same way As you're tied to your blanket Stars are losing their light, your laughter is audible Love dances in the Jessamine line Words are sucking me softly I'm attacked; poetry is remaking passions Listen my love! ! ! It's beautiful night here Lovely moon has gone, but the in-depth spell still rules!

Ode To The Intensity Of Sindh!

Sindh, to me, is like the deepest melancholy Her beauty seems to be threatened Her wounds grow deeper day by day Partly healed, and is scratched over and again She's my mother; my first word; and wisdom Her sorrowful tones echo in my arteries I'm her breathe, and she's my heart My hopes, and all my faiths are from her And to her, I return in every moment My conscience is wedded to her soul And she is always awake in my scripts She will have to survive ahead As she has been adoring humanity since long Cradle of civilizations cries for her safety From enmity, extremity, and inhumanity She's the dream of dreamers; And concrete reality for her sons A nostalgic age, and a historic ocean Corridored by desert, and flooded with music She's the resistant verse of Latif And a truly unbreakable word of Syed! Have been silently listening to her cries Like the wretched of the earth, she reveals her In the humblest gestures, she sings to me She and I both accompany each other Under her burning sun, & enthusiastic evening Right before her seashores, we smile calmly When at distance, I miss her summers Her summers soothe me; her winters whisper With teary-eyed face, she sometimes sits silent We smoke empty anthems for hour and hours Nights pass by; ages wander around us We remain so lost into each other Such subtle philosophy is the ancient Indus Now a days, injured but alive as always Sindh, to me, is like an unbeatable era!

On An Empty Avenue...

Story's insanely lively Something innately absurd Kind of untrue ecstasy To be tongueless Willing to go far away Away from art and science Ground's gulped down **Endless speeches Empty anticipations** Untranslatable events Incomplete invitations Implicated to tedious spirit As if streets are upon me Realizing robust rocks Someway enslaved Enslaved into my own chains Unlikely letters Conscious readings Random walks Interested in voices Yearning for peace Dumped discourses Moved by murmurs Avoiding the artificiality Yet deep into it, perhaps Right? Feeling rashes Learning liberty Lavished by love Lit up by history Unlearning unclarities Travelling forward or backward? It's so lonely to head on! Alone you, and alone I. Alone are all of us. Larger are the lusts outside. Celebrating sickness Surrounded by all nothings! Datum is riddled

If anything's elastic there? Eerie elations! Diminishing dance Decaying academia Life's poetry is nowhere Poetry's raped hard! Raped hard is every expression! Not a single sigh's there It's fucking painful. Isn't it so, comrade?

On Her Whistling Being

Whisper of a woman is windy Whispery are her eyes Deeper than falling drops How pure is that all A way inexplicable! And much precious Expensive than all ages Enveloped in kisses Immersed in silent poetry And rooted in closer hugs Like moonlight's ecstasy Like her spread arms Like some distant melody Smile of a woman is wide Hers is the enchanting song And the peaceful flow of life.

On Stake

Romance is dying Life is tragically laughing Not a bit normal night Openings are unusual Endings too aren't on line Everyone's soldier Everyone's enemy Enemies with hands and tongues Loved ones, please stay distant Social bonds must be undone Before we are all gone Let's hide ourselves Let's do it for a while Our earth is on stake!

On The Earthy Eternity

Muteness doesn't go voiceless, it keeps on echoing aloud The Margalla hill is silently asleep; inside her chest the men are in motion Whiskey's wetness won't be there Dawn's ray will soon be out But the curves upon her body will remain the same And the lines emitting from the lantern's light will strengthen the art If her hair are fragrant, they will remain so forever If her eyes are smiling, that smile will meet permanence If she's lost somewhere else, her luscious loss will chase her for long Things down the water will be driven away But the drunkenness will always stand intact It won't ever be scratched The Nature's symphony is classically ancient If she's locking her lips, that liplock will be eternal to her history.

On The Stubborn Shores Of Indus!

Don't split me O you brutal sector Don't harass my blunt words Dress thy own silly arguments instead My words are the pictures of saints They mumble abstract mentions They are prostitutes They are rarely left for sleep Fucked up for thousand times Yet they lie unpleased Curious their letters are Anxiety runs through their gaps They are an aftermath of orgasm They are comrades; they are piercing slogans My words threaten many Yesterday, they disarmed a Khaki man A day before that they unmasked a fake activist They burn so many minds on average But my words are no way average They're stuffed with resolute resistance They're grown on in revolutionary circles They've been nursed on the stubborn shores of Indus Yeah, they will remain purely naked Don't misuse their sense Don't play with their sounds either They're midway to our lives Once they're split, our worlds will be ripped off They're paths to our silent zones They're a wall between them and us They cover us; they protect us They are bridges so natural They are headed over the rivers Beneath their shadows are fueled storms Carry them with thoughtful mind They are strange streets They are so carefree villages They are the dunes of sand They are Sanghar's forgotten ruins I too am pained when breathing them They still hit me like an unsaid agony!

They still attract me towards a distant tunnel They are perhaps a journey to pathless station!

Only A Poem Could Trace Them...

The unflinching faith & the solitary sigh Partially they go unvoiced Looking hither and thither, they go empty Do they really go unvoiced? Endless ecstasy symbolizes them They forget the tickling of time Numbness of night doesn't bother 'em They have their cups of tea He takes double spoon She applies only a single one Lost into the marching ocean Lost behind the sunset Lost in the loss of evening They feel an strangely windy embrace Around them are other couples No, no; there's no one else She draws an intricate art over there Across the hill sings a pea-hen The dim light of candle sketches her art She smiles peacefully Ah, she's just peacefully beautiful Ah, her beauty amuses the hearts Another inhale is heard They feel fullness inside them Maddened them, overtaken them They are eventually buried in the valleys of permanence

Only The Time Spots Him The Best!

When the noon is morning to him When the afternoon is noon to him And evening is exactly the evening He belongs to such unrestricted schedules Where the lakes are alone, he goes there Where the dunes are silent, he rests there Led by the seashores, the student is ardent lover of silky waves He seeks, reseeks, and is lost at times What is not lost to him is his passion He is a charming gypsy His home is where he is His home is with him Undivided him is a universal soul He is an splendid eclipse Eclipse unfolded in multiple cores A masterpiece and a master of his own heart He's the son of time, and the time spots him the best!

Our Earthly Mates!

Under the blanket of night, they awaken me They shudder out my spirit They protest before me As if I'm a godly messenger to them They inculcate my inner ink Their intense eyes stare at me They reveal a book of stories Having silent faces and rich souls They stop me at every new turn Their queries are the simplest Yet they face the hardest obstacles They don't know me But they are also unaware of the Lord Is the Lord too unfamiliar to them? Among them, I see the twinkling of stars In them are the galaxies mysterious In them is the real pain In them I have found the firm faith They are sometimes but mere pictures Sometimes unplotted stories Often times ignored creatures Drawing them designs me strangely I'm scared when meeting them They don't disturb me physically But their unsaid poetry disturbs me And I feed them through my words Words don't lessen their burden Nor do they dismantle them But when I don't write them I'm suffocated to the soul I'm from them They are from you I'm from you You are them And they are you We all are their neighbours And they are our people Our earthly mates Ah, let's walk their way

Let's help them in life Let's step forward to strengthen them They are our strength Ah, let's free them today They also have emotions They too have thoughts They too have dreams They too have desires They too have hearts They too cry silently Under their huts Under their torn clothes Under the cruel sky of winter I wish I could unshackle them Another year is to fall Another new year is to testify them Ah, why are they always targeted? Why not their rulers? Why are their bodies misused? Why not their masters? Why are their daughter preyed? Why not their goddess? They are perhaps the passengers forever Their sorrows symbolise the reality They are the reality They are the suppressed whispers And pure smiles Their silence will give birth to echoes Their sons will tear apart the legacies Their daughters will fire out the faiths They will slaughter the false supremacy Yes, they are alive Yes, they will begin their journey soon Yes, their struggle will unchain them. they are the markers of victory Victimized them.. Valorized them They introduce a new Era They call for an enlightened morn They are the constituents of real history!

Our Journey

We met on some hill We made it historical We visited the Sindh's sea We made it smile forever Drawn to some distant desert Thematized to the Thar's soul Our death became an eternal idea.

Our Lasting Light

Sincerely And Honestly I tell it to you You and I are an endless era Stubborn against the outwardness Immersed into the inwardness Lines of our lasting light Kissing our poetic selves Waiting there with firmness Wisely we make it forever!

Our Legs, Caves, And The Literal Loss

All we see is the same sunrise An the sunset that saddens many We do slip off at times Sea too loses its senses at times Stars in our eyes begin blurring The dance within falls to death Those bright, beautiful bodies stay deserted And the unsung boobs write no more poems The yet unborn writers are postponed Our feet's faith, and our hands' history Eyes' intensity, and the lips' lust Our thighs seem thrown astray Dusty roads, and derailed passersby All we feel, all we see...

We come from their drops And we run after the same stream All at youth matters is the tightness And the classy, timed shots Stones... Extra streets... Dim light We see our legs lamenting; they go tired And the ecstatic entry meets the marvel All we see are the caves, and the graveyards Everything yet literally nothing We flow in untrue flows We forget the real rhythm; we just miss out the kindest chores And not kissing the inner cores We deceive the dance; we cheat out aloud All we face, and all we fake out...

Under the weight of very many wisdoms Under the pages of popular puppies Scattered to every spell, yet in vain Modern women, and modern men just mumble out Their utterance has lost the essence In fact, ours. They are us, and we make them Like some herd we finish our fucks And the victoriously return to the receive yet more Meaning's murdered; monument sleeps unmarked The scent of souls, and the musical moments Every spirit is hell vacant here Stuffed with utmost emptiness, and lavishly lost Drowned in internal distances, and apparently ordained Blood has lost that brilliance Water too weeps in the midst of the Indus Autumnal eyes do not sing the songs No more remains the ancient resonance Dammed doubts deny our dashes And we so smartly hide 'em We hide it from ourselves We fall foolishly defeated Pictured pettiness pushes it ahead...

Our beloveds with their lovers And we with our beloved ones Birdless trees teach our instinct They teach us of heartless beings Whose melodies have been lost Whose flutes have been broken whose sorrows have gone unguided whose lips sing no soulful symphonies whose pens sell the cellular sperms whose moans are empty of expressions Yes, we all see the moonlight's mention But we do not celebrate her solemnity Dewy branches and shining shadows All our aims approach the shore Aborting the aches, and taking it inside Our sand too sighs seedlessly We the trashed ties, we the timeless trouble Brimmed with our winds, In our waves, and in our vows, Menacing and merciless We all stand unscrewed in the end!

Our Souls Will Smile There

There will be summer in your city Right in front of the same sea And the same sand I'll look for you there Paths that ever prayed for us will unfold Smell of the Indus's dust, and the hotter days of Sindh Still there will be coolness For you'll be raining there Our bare eyes will again dance together We'll not whisper; we'll not speak We'll let our souls smile there Separating lines would vanish there All the distances would die And our gypsy spirits will embrace each other Love, we'll meet the permanence there forever.

Painted On The Wrinkles Of Poetry

A dimly lit room and an artist alone Outside prevails the moonlight Smoke smiles in the air Piercing silence and the solitary spell It all goes in vain Absurdism lies in all discussions Talking to his heart unravels him It unburdens his heavy head Breezy kiss and an apartment by the seaside A thought triggers him He hates guns He disowns bullets But the agnostic writers kills with words With words he undresses the armies Having a coffee with Lucifer, he rumbles him Scattered pages and cigarette like pens He asks her to make a drink But before she undoes her hair She lets him drink her eyes Minutes march to sensuality Amidst it all he feels a chase A sudden stroke on his existence The thickest thread of poetry engulfs him Envisioned in her breasts, he surrenders there **Restless him** And restful resort of her She moves mildly A slow starry dance happens in him Tossing against her words he gets bruised Poetic demons and the team of poets, ah The womb of night cradles them Along with comrades, he overtakes the view The shadowy evening torments them Intelligent dogs too get punctually alert He shields his eyes to their dirty badges Nothingness overlaps.. Nothingness attempts to bewilder him Do you know me? Her pauses puzzle him

Deathly silence stumbles in between I am your light I am your suffocation I am your opium I am your agony She still remains silent Where did the words come from? What he heard was reality or the dream What is your name, beloved? She unsettles her I'm your creator I'm a poet! My hands write you My sunken eyes suck your drops My lips reptile over yours Outstanding, you say... My flesh fucks you Our desires compel us We don't know us I'm present nowhere How can this hell happen? Poetic rain showers He succumbs to resist Cryingly he imprints his marks upon her Poetry sits silent A bridge befalls A blessings happens Embodied in eternal elation, he touches her Passion, revolt, nation, and the echoes of Indus His existence becomes uncontrollable She softly kills her He dyingly whispers I am the taste of your tears...

Painting Her Delightful Melancholy...

Hey, stay there, you promised you see Leaving read in the midst, that's uncool Sideline me if you want to But don't please turn the sky pale Nightshade plays its own song Pour some more wine from your eyes And write your smile The smile that enlarges you Ah, the mournful lips too smile You belong to eternal mystery, beloved Drowsiness doesn't disturb you Your soul remains crazily awake You unlayer the shadows of evening You foster the prose of noon You embody the highest hill inside you And undo the cruel storms of time You accompany with morning roses And gently kiss the sea-breeze Seems as if thou & the wave are mates And the oceanic wind strengthens you Ah, the classic anger suits you a bit Imprison the natural whispers They are for you Deep, silent and supremely soothing The sand under your fit welcomes you Every step you take paints your grace You stop not Because the delightful melancholy is unstoppable!

Painting Their Poetry

Rumors reseed many tales The reality is dynamically rare Travelers talk of the love They love it, in fact. They don't conspire a bit They heal the cracked cores. I've found them loftier, Gracefully laughing souls Haven't ever seen them angry They're this much rich Lively in their very layers Men of the lifelong letters, And men of the everlasting love, My Baba too is from them A library available to the folks They soothe the avid aesthetes And are eternal edifice to the rising rhythms They write of racing hearts Mourn over the gone guts Never talk too much, Their work is their continuum River's rhymes reach them The moonlight mends them They're this ecstatic stars. They're not just anybody, They're the identity Immense than stars, Treading on the milkyways, Meeting the melodious moon, Men have shown me a lot, They're the lyrical light, I, the humblest follower, I merely paint their poetry.

Pandemic Wave And Us

I cannot translate the ongoing trauma It's almost been lifeless land I'm thinking what the birds would be thinking I don't know the animals' anthems in this time Italy's art hasn't met since days Why are you so restless, O Rome? I cannot listen to the lordly music Sindh's serenity has gone listless Nature is navigating all the nations This age, this era Tragic ties occupy the entire sky It has been disarraying me through and through My heart weeps over this hue This is turning us all clueless My poetics mourns over this pandemic wave!

Pasted Down Since Preschool

We don't remember when we sat last to us We don't recall when did we listen to ourselves And preliminarily we were made drunk Of something that the wicked layer stood on And became someone else; That being lasted till till we received language and with it came the imposed trends And strange becoming was installed Go for graduation there; color it light Yeah, a step is ahead. You go for Phd now And you, you come and control this market Your mind is blessed with business Done your assignment? All okay for tomorrow? Take it easy. But listen, go sleep before 12 Wake up, wake up baby, it's 7 a.m So you're back from college? Okay go play. But play this game not that one With this kit. Off. Change the channel Dirty asses are being aired Mullah's marginalizing the humanity Wait, General is addressing. Click to it, right. This one. Yes, hold to it. Look, that area is ours. Go but don't cross it. And you, you don't go to that seaside The hills are scarier Yeah, go there but when you're on your own Wtf! Finally I can go there. I'm of me now Haha, I can penetrate it Wait, double it. Your kid's crying Constant order never stops cutting Sold out to sullen smiles Ensured to overdone desks Capitalistically crucified Commercially cropped down In process of being & coming; we lost ourselves Sick commercialism mocks at us today

Actually pasted to permanent pettiness And we all are trapped to the tyrannical tub! And surroundings suddenly shout out Perfect man, you have hit the floor. Champ, keep rocking. TO HELL WITH THIS SUCKING SYNDICATE! !

Peaceful Autumn

There's sunset; There's midnight, and more than anything else, beloved there's peaceful autumn upon us.

People Plot It All

People are People They're pious They've power They're party They don't press They don't depress They are the only perfections I'm dumb I'm in fact dumber They are amazing! Amazing stars! I'm machine. I'm trigger... They read; They write; They don't despise I'm the only shit! They're the blissful bunch Incessantly talking Uninterruptedly on their way They're language I'm an unworded voice Only they're right They can create Their significance laughs out I'm a sinful lip! I'm an extremist killer! I'm smokey sucker! I'm nothing! They're pure; They're precious; They're everything! They're gods! I'm to be cheated; I'm to be degenerated... For I'm a poetic soul.

Perhaps

Perhaps It's an intrinsic infinity Yes, perhaps It's the most serious symbol Symbolizing the existential starvation Chaotic, crazy, yet the most enticing It can't be quenched so earlier There's no plain meadow There are not any measurable mountains It's but a hugely endless ocean Comprising instrumental ecstasy Swimming into it turns me more adventurous I'm not in any hurry to reach the end so easily.

Pettiness Prevailed There

Tracked somewhere between the extreme bounds Of possession and dispossession, I found myself intrinsically devastated. People were slaughtered, They were being robbed of Their girls were being gang-raped And the life around was all wronged I didn't see your Lord's divinity raining there Silent drama with plain pettiness remained on forever.

Phony Footnotes

Comrade, there's nothing invisible Still there's no sincere action The directions too are derailed Creepy, cruel continuum continues My land is being lynched down No sea protests there No river reddens the rocks Sandy dunes too are untongued The old trees and the new ones The shadows are drastically different The atmosphere is all unorderly The watery streams don't reach there But, see, the trade is on! Everyone knows who's plotting it all But no one uplifts his gaze Gaze upward is the gaze undone Life's lyricism loses the line Undying artistry excels the way No one in my country is naive now Sadly the rain screams all alone No one dares to axe it anymore Ah, no one chooses the very walk!

Please Me With Your Poetics

Upset me with your art The time isn't on table Undo me with your style Make it out, and break me But Attend yourself; amplify your spirit If it explodes out, let it be Redo me, my comrade. Redo me. Empty me with your skin Bemuse me with your beauty Daze me a little longer Deepen me with your dance The body will burn; the brain will die So, please me with your poetics Some familiar smell, And some fragile affinity Soothe me with your songs Master me; mesh me down; and mystify me Recollect the rays, and keep it close to heart For only the serene drops smile there For only the heartbeats survive there.

Poetry Is But An Aching Call!

Poetry is But an Aching Call!

It's about sadness It's about seriousness It's acutely agonising It's the summary of life

The poetry is but a planet Poems are but the arty folks

It's revealed in nostalgia It's envisioned in various views It's full of rotten regrets Its romance is unduly endless

Poems are aptly uncentred Poetry is but an aching call

It has a long thread of 'sometimes' It has a deep ocean of 'all the times'

Poetry; My Ardent Visitor

Treading upon the earth, she paused for a while And leaned before me, She actually seduced In the curved lines of life, I witnessed her brilliance While drying her raven hair, her immense eyes crossed mine Her walk had that sadness Himalayan ranges even seemed smaller Was she really intoxicant or carefree But she came ahead courageously Poetry, my inner emptiness; my voice It appeared naturally and a moment of solace was there Strings were serenely filled Hidden faces went unraveled Dimmed lights lit again Jealously jumped inn somewhere Hell fire was restricting And such was the competition in world Silently and smilingly she arose From brightened breasts, she shared her light Life was refilled and triggered were the guns Her sudden moves enthralled many Many went befallen bewilderingly A curious lady stepped ahead, her high heart And straightened was her physique Stars induced and lingered the life Pensively portrayed persons Glory guided, empty newspapers invoked Some went for war Some wanted wonder Some asked for peace Some yearned for love Some hijacked the free songs Some murdered the music Some befooled barristers Some waited for legacies Some practiced tortures Some waved revolutionist sign boards Corrupted was the wind and the dust was in water A brushed brain beheld bruises A tongue was totaled

Horrible night view was telecasted Trapped were the messengers Thighs were reddened and bodies guickened Lustrous was the very system Amidst all beckoned that fairy Opened arms Embracing expressions Kindred smiles Pale thoughts Fresh skin Swollen nipples Still there breathed peace Such was her shape; my comrade poetry hugged me! Attracted Shalini's youth Philosophers intuited and imagined icons None was dressed; all were undressed Atomic smells blinded babies Phollen Devi sensed undercurrents But stooped was the corridor Albatross was saved; fired were other birds Why only Albatross? Why not cuckoo? Crying question was murdered unanswered Shadows wept and wept the whole night Thus she cut me more; into billions of pieces Tease me, write me, please me And release; submerge thee and create me It was her call; my poesy's reminder A poet after all surrendered and poetry smiled Such was the relentless dance Life died before her birth And there awakened my poetic persona Ancient lyrical ashes bid an adieu!

Preserving The Pieces

Losing myself in her arms And then losing it for long One day, a diary reaches In an uncomfortable evening Spreading the shades of grays And hurting the whole thing with dust Tasteless dust, the cough-spell Alcoholic emptiness Drink's display She removes every word And takes her diary back from my hands Leaving me alone and astray Is it the way, poetry flows? Is that how the pain meets music? Is it the dancing drive? Leaving the sleepy dozes, and embracing the oversleep, in over times, with unmarking the time's tales Silent. Numb. And unvoiced picture The unshaken him goes listless In countless pieces, he falls down There the poet preserves him forever!

Purity Of Our Passion

Everything is not wrecked It's recommended to the rhyme of us Ardently amazing you and attuned I Feeling inside your beats Against my own will Against your own hour I keep on walking Walking to your street, O love Embraced to your body Unearthed to your spirit Outside, there is hardly any way Separate so far yet hugged Swimming in each other's intensity Solely in your love, Faat See, the night is staring at us Fires in our breathes Falling into your arms And the opening of your chest I lie there; I enter there This merging makes it alive It moves your sleepy self It underscores my existence Imprinted on your beauty Right there on your belly Ah, It is reaching in the depths Letting it flow; letting it restore We fill and we stand by each other With our eyes romancing with wisdom With aching streams, Pleased to the purity of this passion Love, you and I finally feel the breeze...

Quietly

Then I kissed her wholeness She let me lie there I lived there for long Sindh's sea smiled to us Her eyes addressed me Her hands hugged mine Her city hosted us Warmly and wishfully Every time Karachi-CS came kind Poor pandemic undid the hour Ah, that life, that night, and that pure poetry, it all went silent so quietly!

Recalling You...

Recalling You

Though not mad but somewhere in-between extremes Costume of your words erupts but the utmost fire; love Stormy winds come to crush when in silence!

Reminiscing The Relics

I remember every place wherever I go The age of puberty, and the air of Hyderabad I'll not forget the elementary enigmas of Jamshoro Parental preciousness and sincere, sassy siblings If the kisses of Karachi-CS are that easy to be forgotten? I'll remember the walks made upon the sand of Thar Islamabad enveloped me differently; it energised me strangely Rawalpindi's customary rituals, I'll remember the cores of KP, and Kashmir I'll remember that room whose window opened to the busiest road I'll remember the room whose window opened to the lush, tall trees I'll remember the room whose window opened to the girl's hostel Asses up and asses down... Lustful I, lamenting I. the lover I, and the beloved I. I'll remember the room whose window opened to nowhere I'll remember my comrades who were asset to my intellect The confident I, the graceful them... Straight into accidents; drawn out to decency Unbelievable isms of life, ah! I've lived a lot! Enough spread... Enough endangered... Cut down to unwriteable bits Numbed by nihilism... engrossed by atheism Locked down to logical loopholes... traumatized with tussles Blamed for useless beliefs... Scandalized for rational radiance The idealized I, the undermined I Lot of people lied to me; lots of them were really cool I'll remember the Sindhi Sangat who most ardently endorsed me The ground... the stage... whole lot light! And the extended arms... and the shy faces... and the shivering legs Immediacies and intervals... Book and Beauty. The lady who made me laugh; who read to me in waves; Who accompanied me in autumns, and springs; Who sat in front of me in Summers of Sindh Who wore me in winters nearby seaside The tuneful life, the trashed up tracks Rough... ridiculous... and puffed up! I'll remember the relics of this life forever!

Rest In Peace

2020's trance writes it well With corono's cut-marks Busy boards turn unpeopled Codes' cry go distant Signals run over the time Time seems trashed somewhere A universal breakthrough... Italy cries in the tearful cores Routes to Russia are off And Iran fights the still fight Sindh's smile meets an odd sketch Inhuman vibes occupy her skin Everyone's in mental mess Life seems lost... From Karachi-CS to Karoonjhar, little lights stare into depths to find the stars In the belly of the Indus People's paleness writes the story The world's worried Bloody basis, and the killing cases Kiss of love vanishes somewhere My darling earth undergoes a hell-spell She finally rests in peace forever.

Retelling The Tale Of Today

I found myself marvelously misty Surrounded me the air of homelessness All cities of my country complained I couldn't respond pragmatically I wasn't taught to act practically They didn't train me to realize the unrealized I kept on walking; I kept on wheeling the whistles of modernity and the new trends I enjoyed what came before me From music to awkward mumbles I responded to every crafted design I followed what was offered to me In the journey, I became blind I lost my eyes I went eyeless I couldn't see the colors I witnessed darkness I sensed an immense emptiness I remembered the words of my teacher She taught me to read She taught me to understand She offered me books But none of her books undressed my soul I was just being ordained Accordingly I was being formulated They took me away from life The life where I could read the footsteps the life where the rivers flowed freely The life where clouds carried poetry The life where children played in dust The life where elders read out newspapers Ah, I was beautifully detached from that life I was made open to selfies the click with mom became mandatory But I forgot to feel her sobs I forgot to read her silence I forgot to read what she wrote to me Simultaneously I forgot the family tree The set of wonderful life

I just missed out the phase of my life The ticks of alarm kept on ringing I couldn't be awakened Asleep in changing trends, I lived my life No port appeared before me clearly No borders were logically demarcated My thinking capabilities were ruptured I found myself completely hijacked the alien me was living inside me In dreams I fought against the imposed me I couldn't undo it, perhaps I was programmed No belongingness bewildered me I was safely bruised I was out of people's pain I was terminated from the reality of risks They told everything would pose a risk Everything that talked of them would derail me They were being tortured They were being undressed They were being killed They were being kidnapped They were being abducted They were being pissed off They were being be-fooled the order was to just ignore every mess The discipline suggested to sing orderly chains Ah, the childish cries And the motherly sighs And the fatherly hugs And the disappeared countrymen Ah, dreams were being locked I was hidden in a bomb shell I, they tagged, was a sober syllabus I was directed to be doomed in voiceless Went through another turn Another twist tried me differently Without breaking the glass, I enjoyed the sips I gulped down the classy drops I celebrated my drunkenness And the drunk lines of my eyes With all naked charters, I rolled ahead Rubbing the untouched skins, I tasted them

This, they said, suited to my head and heard This, they suggested, would dig out my scripts I was fashioned to the calendars I was dated in drowsy dawns Ah, amidst it all I forgot the unheard screams I couldn't meet that old me The old I literally regarded The tragedy was I lost that impersonal I The me that embodied rightful records I began to run out in the rain I lost the slow walk I lost all the fronts of genuine life I missed myself; I missed the romance of life!

Rhymes Will Rule There

Our wandering hearts will meet one day The echoes of the burning hearts would be answered The roaming eyes, and the thirst will rest there Lips will sing the rustic rhythms Beauty of yours and the brightness of mine, Smile of yours, and the laughter of mine Yes, everything will unite there Supreme yet the simple lights will celebrate the truth Struggling hands will be rewarded All the hopes that you ever sowed, And all the poems that I ever wrote, Footsteps on windy roots, and the prints on sandy layers Fate and the fragrance will hug at last Ah, someday the world will witness the truthful triumph!

Right Before The Flowy Flutes

Passing time stares inside my streets My curios eyes are fixed upon the shoreline I wish to put everything inb Into the this surging sea, and I might be restful Rude tides strangely shout at me They perhaps don't like my presence Holding diary in my hands, I write their moves Stylish, straight, and extremely striking They can't stay away for long After a while, their life progresses Intimately they kiss my feet As if to taste my existence They and I exchange the worthwhile moments Because they don't sleep Accompanying them, I remain awake I'm welcomed to wash out the dust This sight is full of stories Stories that are way deep like the Indian ocean Stories more ancient than the Indus Civilization Stories encircling the steps of Sambara Stories of Sarasvati Stories of the flows of the Sindhu Stories yet uninterpreted I don't remember any projects Whether the long term or the short terms I'm into life, and the life resonates in me Bypassing the breakfast I walk to them I talk to them and miss out my lunch In evening, we are but unstoppable discussants Under the moonlight, we forget of the dinner Every wave has its own vigor Each new wave is promise to the sand Unlike the feminist waves, they're livelier Unlike the showcased traces, they are all free Irrespective of the schedules, they meet me And I meet them cancelling the filthy fucks Exaggerated accents fall tired The burning body breaks a little Day's drum's been beaten

Senses of night too fasten the flow These tiny treasures save us from all evils For the watery flutes are home to fluency!

Rip, The Constitution Of The Country!

Another minority girl was raped yesterday Another Hindu girl tortured by a Muslim group The constitution of the country remained silent The masters of the Islam celebrated Eid And Islamic Republic of Pakistan kept sleeping Another 13 year kid went grabbed and bruised Another history got murdered! Another life got smothered! Another sigh went unnoticed!

Roaming Around The Same Reminiscences...

Here again I write a few lines for you Few lines yet so full of us Let me be honestly true That I miss you; I do not hide it It cannot be caged I reveal it through words For you, my beloved. Man inside me sometimes thinks That you do not accompany me these days Despite the grown distance, you're here You haven't slipped for a moment You're too much alive and with me all the times Memories of yester-week, Yester-year and of the years **Everything emerges** The night on hilly rock And the morning beside the sea-waves The noon near by Clifton And the sudden plans to spot each other I'm feeling the drops of my soul I'm missing every walk and sit that we shared By the Nursery stop, we used to wait That stop embosses a city of memories Street walk, side by side, hands clutched Hands down, stares up, stares down Silence.. words.. complaints.. laughters.. Smiles.. Summing up the day.. but never tired Texting each other whether we reached home How were the things? Asking about the routines With immense love And care Asking whether mom noticed the sandy dust Or you perfectly occupied her When other family members slept, we phoned There we again gave birth to other days And the days that count the dreams & desires We measured the paths Paths to reunion Paths to re-engage

Paths to remaking Paths to peace Because we were peace You sang the surroundings You wrote to me Differently and directly You supervised me Oftentimes, like I child I submitted Because you were damn wise, beautiful You thought for us You framed it with vibrancy With logical fluency The first poem you shared It based on pure search on beauty, on ambition, on art and the lifeline Bunched up with buckets of stories You wandered through free winds And I followed you; it was a romance of life You're flash was motivation to me It still is... It still is... I follow you And the season of our love is to live on It's to live on forever. You see, forever!

Romantic Souls

It's the spaces outside That they observe It's the immensity inside That they embrace A lover doesn't leave his beloved Both are tied to each other's cores It's there silent breathes That sweetly wordify them It's their pretty politeness That completely unites them It's their smiling routine It's their sadistic pause It's their hectic hashes It's their wordless romance It's their sheer madness That crazily keeps them along All the flaws and fairnesses All the cries and confessions There they are lovingly formed There they are beautifully settled It's the sandy softness It's the tidal touch It's the oceanic murmur It's the risky resonance It's the intoxic air And it's their intimate standing That solely entwins them There they're purely kissed There they're unboundly embossed And there they're rhythmically written.

Rude Way

Till noon everything was fine

Even the afternoon too supported us

Evening inhaled strange drops

And the fore-night opened the fire-strokes

Different words

Utterly changed tone

Insane style

And unbearable utterances

Someday's smiles

Someday's promise

Misspelled every line

Reasons to scatter

Almost gone

The story's end

And a life's stop

Might not be same again

A broken bye, and all finished!

In the most rude way!

Run Accordingly

Approach none but yourself. Even if it's true, question it! Idiots are all there. So, go a little idiotic See, if the flames within are in your favour. Go inherently critical. Don't be cold in the rightist ropes live in a conservative rightist corner and still be a joyful walker In such a disharmonious journey, fly high. Turn the thinner silence into the thicker one, and run accordingly, o the comrade of life.

Screaming Eyes Of Awaran

Masterminds are hell free, none scratches 'em Security situation plots the inhumane sketches Poor, helpless mothers go missing Systematically kidnapped; historically harassed Awaran's eyes pray for their safe return Infinite sorrows encircle the Balochistan's sky Leave tomorrow's tale, today's in danger Look, protectors are explicitly exploiting Those, who promised to secure, do torture Bolan's aches increase; every breathe's broken Close to things, close to life are these drops Between them and us is this huge line They brutally desert the Baloch mothers What's this State? Where's the contract? Trees of the Makran are down to silent vales Quetta's charisma is thrown to fabrication! Still is her oceanic line, and unvoiced are views Who's exactly left now? When's the next turn? Solitary children lose their flow, tears continue Stained is the sacred age, and the youth dies Unislamic air smothers the soul of Baloch land!

See Love

Hey, see it is smiling right there The songs are raining Come let us be pleased in this poetry Ah, the pain is falling to infinite flows Numbered are nights And morning is mightily moving Some words are wounded, Some silence is singing Several sexes are sensing it Time is tracing its turnovers And life's gracefully greeting it Hey love, see this union is an epic one See, we are spelled to its streams forever!

See, Everything's Out There!

Differed in handsome ways, life's set goes on The course, no doubt, is unlikely That doesn't invite harmony That just seduces the insane men And injects out the crazy questions Bypassing the literal take over the ideas

Memoirs... Accorded aims... Misty morphemes... Cynical sentiments... Utopian euphoria... Fake frontlines... Vicious vibes... Reliable wreckages... Detached designs... Kindled cracks...

Life's a bubble, and the battlefield at once Neurological case, and the negotiating night Illusionary event, and the risky reality A phenomenon cosmically naive Enlightened... Absurd... Quick, and so slow!

Simply troubled and terrified. Commercial compositions. Hostility invading the realm. Unread and read divert from the rationale Rationale roughed on both ends The rubbed up right, and the lumping left Unending evening and the unfinished scheme Volumes in vessels, and vessels in volumes It's... It's all extremely scattered!

Rhetoric hypocrisy, Aggressive coldness Innate egoists So on and so on... Peculiar patties freely walks around Precarious notionalogy finds the way And the persistence gets pushed back So sure about eradication And no freaking plan for midnight mystery

The postmodern prophet sits unsound Sold, and unsold at the same time Manipulated mysticism mocks aloud Debating out with assholes, stupid colleagues Will to be valuably unwise... wish to go mad And the linguistic loopholes go unquestioned Disfigured drama conquers the kids! Essentially unnecessary... meaningfully empty Gone far ahead; gone fucking fossilized Well, genuinely it's a filthy, fucked up structure Dismiss the doings; and don't dismiss yourself Misinformed bits, unconfirmed clichés The tuneful trauma writes the tiny, large tales!

Sense, And No Sense

It felt as if it was knocked off I couldn't explain its inrush I answered; I didn't answer it I knew noise wouldn't do the thing I let the moment to speak up Moments sometimes go mistaken Drop by drop it fell scattered I was like how the heck is it happening I realized the breakage inside It numbed my senses; it hurt me Was more penetrating than bullets The fire was dangerously furious, Burnt blood and the cold blood What happened there, I don't know The real didn't come to coexist She too, I saw, turned gray Something was miscarried Something went unfiltered Icy us underwent an undue spell I shook her but she didn't respond But I felt her watching me deeply Personal, impersonal, and unmoody Went harsh in high tones Within instances, low voice prevailed Maddened, reddened, and obstinate Walked forward; turned backward The very moments made sense; They made no fucking sense Couldn't ever offer arm for a minute The chest was chopped off It was a damned drowning instance Several years went underrated Disenchanted drives pushed us apart Unfinished ache overwhelmed the very hour!

Shades Of Each Other

You, my love, are my language You, my darling, are my dancing lyre Without you I am non-entity Without you, I am a wordless vista Without you I am but a breathless body

Your music runs throughout me Your light is deep inside me Every blood-drop inside remembers you Lips of my soul paint your beauty Your melodies make me alive Without you, I am an abandoned stadium

You are my people You are my player You are my spectators You are my audience You are my operator You are my mistress You are my every line, love.

Trembling moments wait for your return This air, this upset environment seeks you Your glimpse is on the walls of memory Come, stir my every ounce, my love Come the way you truly are, my love Unshatter the shattered shades of us Come, taste my time's trash Come, unite for the sake of era's eternity Enter the way you literally are For you and I are each other's literature.

Shades Of The Contemporary Relics!

Then comes the scan The radiographic test And the medical truth Sensationality of news numbs it I'm not able to go home Nor I'm left with a hope to go ahead The test of time isn't everything But true. It's something deeply startling Where I collapse Where all like-minded lips pause And stops the mundane movement Through mental images And the ideas and the statistics close up I slide fingers through them The bold letters, and the silent ones Some exclamations slip amidst That's how the roots of life work There I feel the flip of pages.

Shadowing The Own Shapes!

I've been alive since I first cried What was there and what was not there I still know Blurred yet I remember it all Was it a life or bare a lifeless sigh I must note it down carefully

Carefully I must speak to you Cautious I must be against myself From middling years to now I've felt much I haven't know much But I've witnessed much Law never favored the literature I knew I might be wrong Nobody corrected me respectively

Respectively I regretted over the terms of law I ate the letters, I drank words and I translated the impossible Was I this much creative? Was I a natural one? Or I was a product of the times Honestly I don't know

Honestly I don't about the dance of death I haven't attended the rude faces I haven't been welcoming at all But I was stunned once Once when I felt the rhythm of love I feel that I must have exited that rhythm I knew not the feelings would be for me I forgot for a moment that I was in prison

In the quest of freedom, I rode another way On the road of love In the streets of city, I wandered Together we wandered Keeping aside the other tracks Just followed each other Hoping that everything would be fine As long as we are true to each other But the trust lane was torn...

How does it sound? Being true to each other, how deep is the story Losing the tracks of trust, here I stand Here I stand awfully Toying with the tones of myself I try to be denser Denser against myself, drier against the winds What's in the diary? I rummage it secretly There's nothing Nothing but a shattered hope Hope that must die

What must die is not immortal And so am I Should I leave the all sights? Should I go against the roots? Should I oppose the homely parents? Where should I be? Where should I not be? In the layers of questions, I encroach slowly Reading the things that slept long inside me

Long ago there lived ghosts Ghosts that were dear to me I must return to them, they must return to me But ago rebellion voice raises there A traitor inside me echoes This isn't plain; this isn't simple

Nothing can simply be undone Undone comes after being done Reaching the dust, I smell ancient Dust stained with blood-drops I smile Smiling to accidents is in my blood From very first accident to the recent one I've been bold I've grown with every trauma Truamas are human beings And human beings surround us A little attempt I did To befriend them to love them To hug them to be true to them But all went in vain There's a shadow, a shadowy story Narrator's tones stumble Hesitantly he stands

Walking the dull walks Unfriending the absurd mates, I partly feel fine I feel the passivity I feel the disturbed peace But I at least feel the fire Fire in moments that keeps me alive

I wish not to be with anyone Anyone whose heart is humanly I want a birdland I crave for an imaginary meadow I shan't marry any woman I'll be off to insane instincts I'm akin to the tunes of bodies I feel that bodies are temporary But the wounds they attach are permanent I won't wish for any permanence

For the permanence questions the progress For the progress is an abstract idea Abstraction is superior Superior to worldly reality Realities taunt at me; they tantalize me by & by Different quarters are there I have not to stop anyway I will please the conscience I will burn my wishes I will delete the tendencies I will be an attitude Attitude for the lasting tides of time An era for the oppressed evenings Reciting the own poems, I'll rest in peace!

Shaheed E Sindh

After him, prevailed the darkness all around After him, arose an unending autumn! !

She Is A Sigh...

(In accordance with international poetry day) Territory, Truth and a Terribly Tossed Toy ' Meeting her was a terrific accident Open arms, bright brain and healthy heart Such was her physique, totally a rebellion outlook! Her appearance into this world was a miracle A spinster was grimly screaming in the heart of snow valley A dry-lipped girl was remorsefully praying for her gone beauty Afresh were her hair; seemed like storytellers of the rarest springs And the tireless was journey to her Stoppage at each sandy hill; deep sighs near to sea-side All she had were the injured, holes of years Drowsiness in divinely eyes; shattered dreams Lingering boldness in her voice was her rubbed version As if 'yes, I also am' was her supporting slogan. Such was the lady wandering in emptily-occupied streets of twin cities Islamabad and Rawalpindi rather stylishly commercialized her Price was fixed and focused was her swaying smile Audacity adieu a bye; her evening was joyless. Would that she'd studied Quratul Ayn Tahira The first feminine figure and fleetingly eternal icon! Typical centric approach ran through her veins, To be wet, wounded and worshipped; so simple were her wants Incomplete song, dotted book, and untouched enigma Such evenly odd imprints were upon her sloppy soul Drops on her still body were vague and the tone too was trembling 'Hey, I'm fucking fine, , Mom, Oh come on! ! Papa you're so odd Sweetie you're turning upstairs Such was her conversation unto her family members ' Even her diction and utterance was a matter; Remarkably awful! ! Unused brain, unsoundly used heart, and embracing breasts A saga of so innocently yearning life Monsters from twin cities were being malevolent to this godly object Was she, in fact, a godly thing? Conscience directs me to stop here, Rethinking, reconsidering and refining tore her;

Mercilessly marked victim, falling into pieces

Homer tearfully turned back:

Iqbal, all engaged in propagating divisional deities,

Couldn't Sylvia Plath accompany her girl mate for a second?

Had Hypatia hugged her a bit warmer; she'd been the storm.

Whose blames imposeth on whom; arena, in all the way, seems spacious! !

Silence now chuckles through her salty eyes;

Ye art so; tells her crying wit!

Poesy, thou art decider... Lifeless poems of Bhittai and Rumi resonate! !

She Wants A Poetic Rain!

You, my dear, bifurcate lengthy prose A sheet of disorganized art you sketch on Thunders of colorless rain spot you And there's an sponsored fire in your paras You know what She loves the straight you Her heart is wedded to poetry Poetic dance is what expresses her Her existence is full of lyrical music She wants every tender emotion Do open your honest self to her Disperse your inmost feelings passionately Then let her decide your storm Because she is home to abstract autumns!

She Was A Breathing Poem!

As a student she was sharp She smelt flowers She flied higher She remained low She remained enthused She grew in love She sometimes went pessimistic Nonetheless she was beautifully optimist All good things stirred her She sensed the depression around She tried to redo the language She danced through literature She breathed through art Her eyes had that lyrical enigma She was a serene poem A soberly soothing diction She stared eye to eye in the sun She winked at moon A seaside lied in her But the desert, they say, screamed thru her She didn't surrender She was the staunchest rebel Against incompetence, against malevolence She adored the truth She kissed the lips of beauty With head open, with heart widened Going on a different path, she chose herself Herself who perhaps was angry with her Was addicted to the tunes of life Often asked him to tell stories He created stories And she was attuned to him Entirely attached to him She was this much lively She stood and began walking slowly She leaned a bit back And went ahead again He couldn't stop her Yet he stopped her

Gripped her finger The sun witnessed them The wind caught them The sea-breeze embraced them Nightshade overturned Midnight moaned The merger postponed And the absoluteness flooded Unlikeable and undrinkable Yet it tied all and all Emotions imprisoned Inch to inch, and skin to skin It rhymed all the way!

She Was An Evening Like This One!

She wasn't easy, she wasn't mundane She wasn't sane; she wasn't insane either Embraced in utmost solitude, she was a pain Pain that springs beside the seaside And lyrically grows in the evenings She was a frozen mount; She was a dusty town; And foremost, she was an invading desert And the desert that had countless little dunes She was epic in her grains She was poetic in her sand All of me falls empty-headed before her Every move of mine yearns for her now It reveals upon me that I despised her Pathetically I feel her in the burning rain She wasn't easy; she wasn't mundane She was an evening like this one Extremely subliminal, and artfully oceanic!

She Was Barely Forty

She was ill since years Injured in kidneys Attacked on her lungs Wrapped in her own body Never properly diagnosed She kept crying for treatment Her husband didn't entertain her He didn't go to her Even he pushed her by saying You're just doing the drama; You're fit and fine; You don't seem to be unwell at all! She was confined to her own corners Her children were her asset The little, lofty children Like the verses of some holy book She would kiss them delicately She would teach them the ethics She would forbid them to cross the wall He didn't in honest sense own them She would train them all the way In night, she'd tell them stories She would sing lullaby to make them sleep When in slumbers they laughed, she'd hug them In the terrified loneliness, she'd accompany her She would open the novels to console her She would sit in chair for hours From the mid-eve to sunset, she'd stay there She would recall her childhood memories And the days spent in her father's home She would discover the dance out there The past memories always soothed her She had undying faith in God She'd say she had had nothing but God She'd recite the specific chapters daily She'd recite the Duroods And would also recite 'Astaghfars' Once I asked her why would you recite 'Astaghfars'? She smilingly said, just to stay away from sins and to be near to God. She was barely Forty Undiagnosed beauty She died of extreme illness last night.

She's Again Out To Storms

Today, she is out to distort herself She, the postmodern girl, is up for sale Disregarding the days, she runs after night Confused to her cores, she sits unset. Water in her eyes is upset Fate fantasizes her existence In God she believes And to gods she goes Ungodly her is after god! Tears tell her truths Yet she lies; logic befriends her Nietzsche is still off to her She would never understand 'why' Nasty numbers nourish her Rotten is her very right Simple series is unakin to her On the chessboard, she is the queen Her moves too are operated She is nowhere free In the shadows of times, she hides herself Hell hypnotizes her hearty hues But the silly girl is to see heaven Iconic lady leads a lamented life The postmodern picks up her history Her heritage is passionately packed out Retouching her roots, she wakes once again Once again she would have the whole world Only the art could best historicize her!

Shut Not Your Heart To You, Darling!

Speak up to you, don't contest against thee Love thy clarity; love thy confusion Shut not your eyes to yourself You're your wisdom and you're the wave O lady made up of love resist it Resist the rest And divorce every absurdity Go on an evening walk with yourself To the sea or to hills But do smoke before the marvels of liberty Free are thy feet; and so are thy faculties Hold them to your breathes Unravel the unraveled And punch down the rival seat Open up the resilient side Be profound and swim in profundity Linked internal artery, own thy shift Make romance with rift And revive your peace God sometimes is mistaken Sometimes he simply goes the least way And so lies the same God in you Drink his patience Drink him with immense delicacy Do not be immediate Immediacy mostly is temporary And thou aren't a temporal wind Gather your force And blow on to the tunes of atmosphere Fix a date with another dawn And miss the night not And justify thy slumber Analyse the internal echoes Argue with whispers Be an all-embracing star All that is in your heart All that shines thru your eyes All that dances thru your soul All that manifests your strength

Smile's return to thee is obvious Filter the unfiltered Contact with thy heady genius Accompany thy nerve forever and ever For thou art thy sole comrade Exhale the gone ruins Inhale thyself; inhale the roots Thou, of course, art thy wine & thou the divinity Thou art thy composer And thou thy composition Imprint the most of it And get it enthused Sit not to the silence Waste not thy fragrance Reach you and reach yourself Rummage through every single page Revise every thick and thin For thou art thy religion and thou the reality!

Sighting The Sleep

I'm stern Rude, undone at times. I do not dream I design it I let myself flow on I like her voice I fall for her eyes I gracefully hypnotize Love becomes my way Surroundings rush on I analyze the politics I interpret administration All I observe keenly Perhaps that's where I fall That I'm too much in all I skip the assignments I avoid people I do it deliberately People don't drink The drops of reality I return to my room Rewatch the same show The same dirt dominates me Unprincipled politics Messily I sleep It rarely turns me on Sleep soothes me Her bosom immerses me But not in time Sleep seldom owns me...

Silence Canvassed!

It's a terrific time In fact, a beautiful era Contact with music Chat with melody Accompanied by agony Away from reality I've turned to be a musician I study paints Sketches appeal me I'm long gone Cannot write that way It's no more the same walk Perhaps I'm in a canvas Stoned! Sealed! and Stumped!

Singing The Same Symphonies

I was an adolescent then Honestly speaking I'm still the same adolescent. Haven't gone an inch away from those dunes. Still I sing the same symphonies extracted from your soul. Without you my love, I'm but a lifeless lamp.

Sky And Ocean

Only the ocean acknowledged that immense ink, otherwise the sky would have died unknown.

Slashed Down

Everything was sinking before me, and I couldn't do anything to reorder it all. Perhaps the spell was wounded by the changing weather. Perhaps the drunkenness had drifted up apart. Tears trundling down the faces were writing volumes of stories. Sadness was smiling through the edges of eyes, and we were shattering slowly into pieces. Earth inside was enveloped in stillness. And it was the most painful hour; the static existence got silently slashed down!

So You Want To Know Who You Really Are?

So your mind is up? Your veins want to know it. Go hunted by your heart. Well, you need to swim inside yourself. There you are. With all your crazy colors. With the divine dance. With the nihilistic nods. You're the critical summary of life. The artistic era. The philosophical flight. Unset at times. You're the real life. The rhythmic rustic life. The unset urban domain. You're rarely romanced. Mostly a fucked up entity. Yeah, you're an Eastern Entity. Running after the western whims. Know your nature. You're the South Asian aim. More directly an Indusian gene. Which is now corrupted from all sides.

Well, ignore it and drive on to another area.
Capture your crying cores.
Don't smile.
Don't make noise.
Don't do it.
Don't move.
Stay there.
Feel.
Feel...
Yeah, feel it.
Until the feel reaches fire.
Hey, here you are.

You're my free-verse poetry. I see you and compose you.

You're all free; you're unbound. You're my life. You're everywhere. You're all sides. Infinite accents. Distant dialects. Images of ocean. You're the Sambara's smile. You're that uncracked script. An archaeological emblem. An ancient embodiment. You're something supremely surpassing. I can't surpass you. I just read you out. In silence. In the hours like this one. I feel your sleep. Your heartbeat. Your undone hair. Your submitted being. Your obstinate existence. Still you want more music? Come out of those commercial corners. Come out of the capitalistic crashes.

Come to your own. Be the midnight music.

Be the day's drops.

Be the morning star.

Come your way.

Don't be stuck to the dice.

You're not that small.

You mustn't be misplaced.

Don't ask for the mike.

Don't display the dirty self.

Don't be an unnecessary participant.

Be you.

Be you..

Be you...

You're the real romance.

Extract the expression from within.

Infer it all from your own infernos.

Be a letter of your own life. Don't go hired. Do away with unsound dictatorship. Be democrate of your dreams. Avoid being timed-out. Avoid being trapped. Yeah, be eccentric. Be entitled to the poetic pieces. Be enough.

People, you're precisely everything, everyone.

Solace In This Union

Like these drizzling drops, your deep words pour upon me Making me wet inside and outside, they make me feel you Into the immense life, your drops penetrate Each of them blessing me with a whole new life Tastefully trying my eyeline, they tie me to your chest You smile; you blush; you drink serenity And I drink each of the beautiful bits from you Reading your upward gaze, and kissing your lower lip I feel thy wintry warmth, and you encompass the joyous spell So comfortably we go crystallized Aroma emanating from your arms intensifies our embrace Your tresses touch my cheeks; they soothe me And the slowly fastening heartbeat displays your delicacy Spread abreast to each other, we breathe freely What a precious part of life it is! What a soulful song it creates, ah! Tidal touch of our lips recites our love Hands invading the history move from right to left Unflinching flare embody our souls And we memorize this starry ecstasy forever.

Someday

Someday isn't a letter delayed It isn't the day quite futuristic Someday is every day when you think of me And I think of you, and we miss each other And we postpone our words And we submit before subtlety And fall silent Someday is the true metaphor of our love! Someday is the day that softly kills That literally makes us cry That meets us in haste But stays there in our lives forever.

Someday I Shall Reveal That Romance

I've a got a taste of eyes; I kiss the images within In love, I'll be revealing each romance that one makes The eyes that are the cosmos of wisdom are emblem of her soul. I'll be telling you about those eye-catching eyes someday, I'll tell you about a kind of mind Its peace lies in the freshness of heart. I'll be telling you about the love that's to last forever; In reality, in physicality, in sensuality, in intellectuality and artistically And forever and ever again... I'll be defining it with heart filled with love. But right now I'm empty of words, I feel that her passionate touches have stolen all my words away. I have gone too immersed in her; have lost my frames In the meantime, we breathe love and are living in the city surrounded by love Trinkets of time are so gracefully supporting; Unexpected yet the most piercing love!

Something Celestially Seminal

Millions of years have passed by Millions more will fall ahead But I'll remain so forever May be an unfinished conundrum Which'd be romantically free Free enough to any interpretation Meeting and beating inside Vastly open to enigmatic edges Doubtlessly there's no doubt to it That I'm there and not there I'm poetry full of poetry I'm that beautiful bliss And my own bloody art Never losing heart, I'm alive All alive to the absurdity of intensity Shaking and shaping the world within Thoughtful theater and sleepless sigh I don't why it doesn't hurt Why it doesn't encounter me Why I'm like happy in every way And not sad over the fact that I'm sad It's a little life with hell lot lightening Lightening that too is little For a specific audience And showing nothing to the nasty nots Something supreme I'm; Something synthetic swims inside Something celestial, And something thirsty for details Enthused to the utopian yawns Haunted by heavenly hues And drained with dystopian deeds I'm the same thing, that Daro's dust With same charming sight Someone astonishingly strange A deeply decisive double entendre A whistling version or a watchful vibe A map to monumental moves A youthful universe or an ancient area

A painful purity or the damned dawn An inspiring intimacy or an avoiding ash An axed smile, I really don't know Undeciphered dance is dear to me Intuitively attuned to elastic emotions I'm the resistance to this rainfall Do you mind it? I don't do at all!

Sontag's Her Own Identity

Sontag smiled to me last night, and whispered.. Oh man, what? Wait... How could she come in night? How could Sontag be like other women... She's a wild day light. She drafted out her own way. Not beautiful, not fragile, never vulnerable Brutally hers... Boldly her! Bluntest and the soundest her! Susan felt misery She did mourn But didn't ever go off Submitted only to herself and stood tall Unlayered existence bit by bit X-rayed its possible features Her work excites her female fellows She undoes it; she alters it; she establishes it Yes, she was an amazing beauty Philosophic in fashion and pragmatic in picture Though left the world in early years of century Her soul still walks around New York's streets Streets that she paved for women's voice Still her rebellious words fly high there Sontag is a society ceaselessly incessant.

Spelling Tomorrow

On my way to you I met many Crossed the virgin weathers And heard the unheard hymns Path's fragility I foresaw For the sake of your trace For the sake of truthful track I did suffer much I lived a lot! Now your lips appear to me I see upon them the scratches And there I see the light Light of liberty, light of love Regret dies and dies every doubt Drunken and poisoned we rise We rejoice the tired souls Renaissance accompanies sunrise All the prisons crash to ground And smiles the reality all around!

Spontaneity Amplifies Us

She loves me madly and makes me feel so in every moment of togetherness and separation We do many lovely things with each other, and we skip 'em off many a times She misses me, and she does it to the depths She's my memory, my love, and my romance I often tease her with freaking horrible philosophies I do it by opening the clinical facts and the trinkets of history She teases me back... with much dominating drill. And the liplock takes us to the serene valleys Triggers into the accounting hub, her syllabus pranks her She's so into it, compassionate and committed Distance between us softly hardens her Pushing me away, and pulling me closer I stab at her with another doze of doings Reading... Writing... Being Carefree... Intoxicated... Becomed, intrinsically awake Careless... obstinate... and out of senses I stand hidden, unhidden, and soberly drunk I wish I could hug her right now. I wish I could indisputably be with her I could no longer be deranged I could be alien to the imposed traditions Little trivialities... and the whole life at stake Yes, I can feel your teardrops while reading it See, the smile curving down the lips designs another diction This diction, this desire, and this realm of reality reseeds a timeless elation.

Stay Blessed

I don't know why the arguments happens Right, but why then does the love happen? Love and arguments go together? Tired of myself! Contradiction... Clashed between love and logic Refusing to the heart-line and also damaged by the head-shore A grave breathes inside Ah, it's an entire graveyard, love You are bored of me, ain't you beloved? Go ahead, if I'm misty to you... Your fresh face mustn't go gray =Stay blessed. Stay away!

Stay Strong O Darling Heart!

And the familiar faces when turn strangers Stick to the twilight my heart, and worry not What is to happen will happen at any noontide Let it be unsaid, stay calm to the cores For the depth and separation are inevitable Rise beyond boundaries and liberate thee But what storms are to meet then? Stay unfamiliar, be stranger; think not!

Stepping The Way

If it's being extremely concentrated And the axis too are pretty familiar, then it couldn't have a long lasting feel. It can be a fucking step but not the entirety. Achieving even a glimpse of entire image is way long Comrade says, we must stick honestly to the eclipses of everything; only then the ecstatic eternity can meet us.

Still An Undeciphered Script

Behind the colors I may hide In words I may cover myself In clouds I may be stuffed But the reality is I'm an undone stanza Truth is I'm no more the real I I'm either passion or the patience I'm not wild to my gene Yes, I'm viral. Notoriously viral. Embraced at times. Left all alone mostly. Virtuous occasionally and vicious oftentimes I'm a hidden language The yet undeciphered script of the Indus The molded museum of Moen-Jo-Daro I am a forceful compromise And an extremely artistic expression I am lost Terribly lost. I wish to meet me again But this life is too short The lost me is too historical I'll have to be historian I'll have to be archaeologist I'll have to be sociologist And I'll have to be the student Or else I'll be butchered down For the sake of still unborn streams I'll have to live I'll have to live for peace Humble and honest Committed and conscious I'll have to be pragmatic I'll have to be poetic The politicized me The militarized me I'll have to retrieve me I'll have to date with dawn Half-visible views and cropped questions

The search mustn't be static Let the paintings talk on their Let's not misinterpret their intensity Let me not be blurred to buckets Let me be bluntly questionable Let me be a question so honest And a quest so straight Without any zigzag, let me be me Let me be cut off from all the cores Slow, cynical, suspicious, and sober Let the colors of life have their own lyric For the life's lamentations light the lanterns And the lanterns that are limitless to liberty And the liberty that hugs the whole humanity

Still Unfound

Have you read them? He asked. No, not yet. When would you then? He encountered. Perhaps, never. Why so? He went curious. I'm still unfound. Then why don't you read them? He sounded dominant. I would be corrupted. You're a dead beat! He fixed it. Yeah, my death is my depth.

Streams Of Life

Touch me yes, please do it Read my emptiness And write on my roughness Don't go distant Yes, unmake me And then make me again Wonderful! Wonderful wind is blowing Tiny truths are smiling Strings of art And streams of poems Autumn and the spring Ah, I am so in love with you You're the sacred city Wavy virtue And let this life live on forever.

Stumbling Statue

Afresh breezes, Morning appears ahead A gentle kiss and a kindred embrace A tighter and a warmer hug You know, A mother's lap How dearly affectionate and generous is that Hushhhh! ! ! Silence.. they're listening Tears roll down from her eyes His solitary mom, Unfeignedly his' Cramped heart, and an startling mind She hides the tremble, sets back the tone Mathematical matter, guite interesting Her undone hair and bruised body She passes a smile and prays for petty privacy Remains silent oftentimes, but build her kids Her children, future stars, her true asset! She's a great congregation And he... His naughty son, a proud portion She widens her eyes, still there's a fear Baby.... Extends her arms and kind of fear in tone Her strict guardians and gone siblings Simple and pure, yet she grows kid's grammar With all her heart She raises her Laal Dim lights, full shadows, monstrous winter, Her nearness and firmness keeps on guarding The true hearts revere thee Oh Mothers, Her stronger gazes intensify young emotions Great and grandeur is her lyre Love in the eyes, love in her whole being Her beauty goes on extending It increases forever and ever, never lessens Cry not Oh Mother, see all is fine Even the reciters of Qura'an subjected her She's subjugated; tortured, torn, and tormented Mountaineer, Mentor and Magically Mystical Her child is to heal your heart, smile again Smile for lil Laal, Her sky and earth are to last forever and forever A breeze, a mighty pen and sparklingly eternal star He stops and she advises, condemns his wrongdoings Stay there deep in him, Oh song of naturalness Poets of the world bow down before her Live on for long Oh the mighty glorious shore!

Stupid Executions

Endless cuts, and so many injuries Parts of poetry, and the parcels of prose Afresh odours And some lost scents Immediate outlines, and the unkind outcomes Secretive seasons, and witty weathers Tiresome, and tremendous wanderings Faithful pages, and the rational lyrics Stones of the ages, and the recent reports Tears falling, and the uncontrollable laughters Adorable instances, and the empty ends Rivers rise there Rocks resonate inside It's an all stupid execution...

Suffocated To The Self

Village is so full of infinite voices.
I alone seem to be a hutless entity.
I feel strangely contented there;
I'm bearing a huge pain inside;
People who are in majority suffocate me to the soul.
I don't have any kith and kins.
I seem to have no guardian at all!
I'm my own guardian, and my own grain.
Passionately all the extreme sorrows cover me
They give birth to the endless songs,
and I allow them do so.

Summum Bukmunn Umyun Fahum La Yarjioon!

Silence rules over, my lord! The law surrenders If this is the face of today's Muslim, Muslim ideology might not fly high It will soon undergo an unbearable trash In a state of serious sigh, it's the latest tale Sections... Articles... Clauses, and sub-clauses Number of amendments, but none so real Surgeries into the past, but not a way forward... Who would console her poor mother? Who would stand by his helpless father? An under-ten innocent girl is raped by a Mullah! Thus the State ensures the primary protection Thus the motherly State remains mute Every new day survives more painfully Cries. Pleas. Appeals. Screams. And silence Summum Bukmunn Umyun Fahum La Yarjioon.

Sweet, Subtle, And Profound She~

So you want to meet my beloved? See, she's here in my words. Read me and you'll find her, You'll trace her glimpses, You'll meet meet her depth.

Her light prevails in my words She smiles through me She resonates through my letters She resides in rhymes But she's isn't restricted to the rhythmic line She's an free-verse!

Her hands hold mine While writing she captures me She embraces me all the way I'm no more I; she's not she anymore We are both but the sole expression Subtle, sweet, and profound!

Capable of interpreting & wise enough to love She often surprises me delicately She's a passionate dance And a peaceful music And a kind word And a piercing song. She typewrites me!

That's how she works Kissing my forehead, she blushes a little A little she chuckles Her eyes express me And I reveal her heart She calls me favorite In fact, she's my favorite The warmest hug, the saddest symphony And the safest chest!

So here you read her

In between the spaces of my lines Here you stop to meet her She's all here And And I'm in love.

Taste Of A Book

If it restricts you to empty, emotional beliefs If it is a traditional tablet to you If it just touches your tongue the same way If it just kisses your outer cores If it does not expand your expressive aura If it does not drink you deep inside If it does not rummage your rhymes If it does not knock the night inside you If it does not make you visit the real avenues If it does not make you akin with wicked life If it does not suck your soul out And if it is just another taboo Believe me, it's not a book at all! A book must be like a beloved. Free, frank, fanatic, and fantastic at the same time!

Tears, And Head Bowed Down In Sorrow...

Silently standing at your door, I offer my prayer I don't scream hard; nor do I disturb anyone I knock my own nights, I'm only inhaling me I'm taught to submit myself; I do it passionately I don't force you, nor 'll I impose myself on you You too are brother to me; we are same pets Hiroshima tragedy ruptured me apart Holocaust undid my internal organs Cried... I cried at every human massacre Whoever damaged humanity I opposed him Yet I fall all alone today; I'm soberly unseen Nobody acknowledges my tears.. I'm terrified Crusades weren't my foundation.. I dint debase any human progress I prolonged for peace My every page manifested but pure love Yet you my mark me rigid, ignorant & inhuman Why do you deny my light? Dim me not, O lords!

Not all the stupidity lies in me I'm not that stubborn Arab I'm an Arab with denser lyrics I'm an Ajam with deeper art I'm a Muslim.. A Muslim from this world This world isn't your real estate; is it? Why do you disallow me from drinking water? Am I not supposed to sing my anthems? I grow on the tunes of death.. My winds have underwent a nasty turn My bridges are largely bruised Yet my heart is full of humanity Humanity comes first.. I'm but a blurred peace Don't rape off my daughters.. Don't slaughter my son's What's the crime of my dyingly old father? Why don't you tell me the sin of my mother? Why do they go disappeared in nights And why don't they return to the homes Where are my homes, my lords?

What are the charge-sheets after all? Why don't you undress those coffins? What are you afraid of, my superpower lord? I'm scattered like distant dunes My grains are left to undying edge of thirst

You killed my more than fifty innocent people You actually massacred millions of dreams You distorted endless desires You're the killer of life You're afraid of lively aayats You just misinterpret my stanzas You just laugh at me, you're a dangerous thing You enlarge threats and you foster the fear You've corrupted my smiles Your bullets defame the classical lands You've ripped apart the land of Palestine Your notoriety treads upon the Afghani hills You have undone the schools of Iraq You disintegrated the history of Damascus You've butchered the breathes of Baghdad Yet you call me the killer!

Yes, I'm Jerusalem I smile at you youthfully My expressions resist defy your towers I'm the aching igniting storm of Iran I possess the striking faith I'm otherwise a magical fire I can take revenge of every single sigh I'm in my aura a call of calmness I can trace the tricks of time I can solve the sums of summers My angry moan can scratch out your ears Let me not be a clamorous scream Let me be who I am Let my ink spread the universal love Don't for God's sake crunch my bleeding heart Don't tantalize me to teach you back Don't embed in me the lustful economics You've outcasted my intellect You've outnumbered my melodies

Don't despise my ragged shadow Do not disregard my rivers I plant my humblest self I echo like the ancient Indus art I fly like an eagle and fall like a pale leaf My mates aren't here to be crucified They are the slogans of life They have already paid a lot

Excuses me, the civilizations of the world I stand up for human life I stand up for ecological uproot I stand up for coming queues I stand for the entirety of truth I don't want to be a borderline I don't want any dint of clash I don't want soldiers to be martyred I don't want any fraud anymore I'm a simple voice with mutual grief I'm an anti torture unit I'm a hope in hellfire Maltreat me not anymore Yes, I'm suffocating; suffocate me no more I've been a cave of letters Unfold me not It's been a heartache Don't diagnose me anymore Because you've just been disfiguring me I expect no tales from your treasury I feel it enough Perplex me not anymore I've been blamed since long Let me be bluntly honest Do not for peace's sake dispirit the candles For the soul of light is Infinitely endless!

Texture And Tendency

Time goes running fast The winds grow wise The storms undo the spell The traditions change All the trends change Courses go cropped The cruxes come down Models come updated The definitions refine Terms too excel ahead The air index meets a shift What doesn't stop is the nostalgia, Nostalgia to stuck on the same signs Past unguided by present is but a poker Which intimidates from the underground It's an statically fictional texture That sucks out the soul of civilization.

That Hour Is Destined

Curfews will be uplifted Yes, the day will come! The dawn will dance there Curtains will be cropped And the sun will smile Children will cheer up And the mothers will sing Evenings will accompany them The girls will groom The brothers will boost up Fathers will be free Free will be the entire will Will would walk to wisdom And the alarms will announce Yes, the poetry will rule God will be the poet Goddess will be her creator Creation and the creator That romance will appear Ah, that art is destined That eternity will rhyme And I shall return to her To the history of heights There won't rise any further fights Listeners will last there Speakers won't scream out Ah, the faith is still alive!

That I Still Remember...

Wintry whistle ran thru us Both of us felt its pace Intense spell, in fact! Its melody evoked us Inside slowly came outside Coldness touched our ages You set your hair free Uncombed I stepped on to you Shivering line was visible Our bodies were burning It was a frozen Friday Moments moved to our lips Our hands hashed the grip Our fingers rang the roots Each slice awakened an ecstatic feel Dreams and dawns, all jumped amidst Sweat and smile excelled the way Our skins sketched a true romance Lightly we coughed And the drizzle immortalized us Fallen against each other Lost into each other We nakedly numbed the night No ray of remorse, full of romance We belonged to each other The sighs confirmed so The sighs still confirm so...

That Rhythm

Don't come to much close to me Shhh, see... Wait... Don't... Let this song be not sung now. O precious love, wait a little Let's not trap that trance O my everything, and my everyone, You have offered me yourself; You have surrendered your all and all, And I am under your aroma So, let us not be child for a while Let's wait a little more Our valleys will not vanish so soon Let us be the undying architects And let's sketch each street to us But let's not finish this journey now Rosy wind need not to be worn now Let's ripen it with our hearts In the meadows, we will celebrate, O love Certainly our love will have reach that rhythm.

That Rhythm Of Yours

Your serenity Your sighs And your sight All I love is your light Your light that awakes me Your light that makes me sleep That follows me everywhere That saves me from every ache And enlarges my art eternally Recreates me...Redoes me Resonates in my blood Enlivened in you; Envisioned in that rhythm that rhythm romances with my heart forever!

That Unlively Lane

Listen, ye respectable hostelite girl, If you didn't hear him then why did you shake him? If you didn't see his concretes, then why did you let him come inn? See, how the days mere a spell of days dumped you down, down, and down These burgers, citizens of the Islamic state aren't Islamic, note it down in your heart They have no tongue and they don't tie to the truth You could learn this from bygones And the bygones, you see, aren't dead here Every view gets finished with a heightened drama Most of these actors follow the script that leads them to your nipples You too participate fully; rather you ease out the stream When you offer them your boobs, they go down on your doors They even don't knock the door Your windows would already have welcomed them And they don't miss the chance They just don't miss it out! Then once the juice is out, they do what the bearded man did to you yesternight Over a tiny thing, he unzipped your respect The so called 'Panchaaye-At Cafe' further commercialized it The group of girls, the bachelor boys, and the couples with their lips on sips too witnessed the very display He could do it privately, the quarrels are pretty common But he wanted to rip off your resume He wanted to exercise his unjustified sperm So did he... He shunned you off; he belittled you in public Your legs were hesitant and your eyes empty You didn't utter a word; you remained off Law of Torts was mute, so was the legal line Hostel City Islamabad advanced the outlook Inmost was corrupted; consuming air didn't protest A lane was left open... A lane to the literary laureates... A lane to the naked necks... A lane to the ripened chests... A lane elastic to educational elites... An unlively lane... An everlasting loophole!

That Verse Still Remains Unfounded!

In me is an infinite ocean of words My heart breathes thy poems The wonders in me exude the philosophical smell I do not expose the details of the city My verses carefully envision the holy sights Sounds of my world defy the extremist tones But the verse that silently steers me That verse still remains unfounded!

That Village Isn't Ours Anymore!

See, the sea is smiling to us And the sand too is calling us. But our people are thirsty of our blood. We want to return there. But we won't return there. That village isn't ours now. They've demeaned us, comrade; Their tongues have torn us People there have panicked us so much A lot they have hurt our gene They'll go on killing us; We'll be stabbed to our spirits there They've already injured us a lot. Strange bullets cross our souls I think, we're living dead, love!

That Virgin Smile

That Virgin Smile defines me Afresh is still that scene in my memory Like that of Grecian Urn's artwork, A slightly evil grin ran through our lips And we felt the warmth of each other by seaside.

The Cracked Me

Intricately layered Under the unsound wind Pleasant travel Blissful grief In lights is unclarity Dimness now soothes These pieces are wonderful I'm free Frankly torn A sigh of solace Perhaps I'm enoughed! I deserve to be dismantled Because I resist the breathes Temptation overdoes me I'm silent I'm calm I'm hungry I'm thirsty I'm upset Yes, I'm beautifully unset! ??

The Dance Inside

Something rings inside It singly sings sighs It fights against me It stands for me Pale pages mock at me They madden me existentially The wave hits me every nights It rarely meets me I haven't fully forgotten it The script of the Indus Fading stars feel me to the freedom They borrow light from me and then they shine on me they smile, and the reason is my soul They return to me with fragrance and grow flowers inside me Their songs and their smell I listen to them; I dwell there... where every weather is just like mine Ah, I dwell there in dancing hearts!

The Foolish Us!

Either of the two is happening these days We are either overbuilding it Or we are excessively overtearing it Goodness isn't grown from any part We aren't moduled to moderation It's a desperate design drawn by us all And we foolishly follow the fashion!

The Inkless Eyes

Noisy streets were full of slogans, Extents were not identified; I couldn't join them; I couldn't. I am never sorry for it, For the art was amiss; just the artifice was out there, And the eyes there were inkless I then thought to infer the idea But, comrade, the idea itself was spotless.

The Locked-Down Lands!

No god looked kind to me As if I was not their creation I began staring at them They offered me learned books They gave me a lot But they did not make it lovable. Print too was petty messed-up I did make a pilgrimage I, the Italian human, went numbed Corona crushed my face brutally Prayers in all the mosques And all the churches went unheard Temples' tones did not undo it It intensely disrupted everything You and me stood apart We did not hug each other We did not even shake hands Tears in the eyes of humanity It brought tears all around Every single living thing cried Sighs...Cries...Cracks The locked faces, Expressionless 'abc' And the locked-down lands!

The Still Night!

Tonight deepens the interior of her existence The wintery turn in Karachi's weather hits her lively aura She reveals a dim, soft tone through her words Soft yet a an appealingly deeper one She talks to me in a falling voice Her lips yet seem to the inner vibrance Inside her are ranging the currents of fever She like every night extends her currently tired arms In the courtyard of her breasts, I meet a fire And she whispers not to hold her tightly She looks tired, modern study suffocates her Ah! the avid embracer of my soul is tricked by winter With a small kiss, she is driven to drowsiness Tonight her arteries are reddened to her A little caress waves her to dreams Encircling her resting body, I count her breathes My lips so tenderly reach the realm of her eyes Here she reads my rhythm Painted upon her, my soul smokes her still imagery Immovable we stay Tonight continues to be slowest one Here I explore the essence of her being Quiet like a night she slumbers Somewhere in her symphoney I go immersed At last our souls enshrine the moonlight!

The Subtle I!

There's an endless space Wherefrom I happen to uncorruptedly flow I flow for embracing the words Words that are not abstract; Words that are befittingly relevant; Words that are soundly lively; Words that are irresistibly liberal; Words that do not malevolently propagandise They are not any so called religious fabrics; They are purely wild in nature There is certainly a range of inmost tones, Whereof I sometimes tread to hug out my rhythmic figures There are multiple versions of me, And there is a whole edifice That neatly compiles the entire colors of their cries There are suppressed sobs and hidden slogans Inside me is an irrefutable unmarkedness; Such has been my position since last millennium Such subtlest verse I have grown to be!

The Unwritten Story Of Thar!

South Eastern desert(Sindh)conceals our story Aren't we, the ignored Tharis, parts of this land? Our land isn't snowy No one visits us No one pays any penny to us Everyone publicizes us for his personal graph Our peripheries mark the endless silence Yeah, we are Tharis, the bordered insects Infinity of desert introduces us Our expressions are earthly That's why the gods of time marginalize us We are doomed to unsung strings We are empty graves on the land of pure Settled around the Thar-coal, We often get to be politicized We have just been talked of We have just been discussed about No Syed, No Thakur, No Major has hugged us Because we are not like Fata-inhabitants Courts too just delay our cases In the fight between Biggers we are censored Perhaps we are cornered because of Because of our nonviolent identity Because we don't take up weapons Because we don't kill the innocent people Because we don't broadcast the fake teachings Because we don't have any Afghani border Because our neighboring land is Rajasthan Because we celebrate the humblest sand Neither province nor state safeguards us We are the neglected clauses We perhaps don't lie in constitutional limits We are limited to our own grief Only our frozen sadness smiles on us No rain determines our nature Do you, O careless God, listen to our prayers? Heavy roads and carpeted motorways New developments are coming Yet our lips remain thirsty for drops of water

This twenty first century is another dark spell No manifesto captures our voice Scattered under the naked sky, nights fall Hungrily we sleep Mothers here have lost the physical coherence Their foreheads don't foresee the life Empty are their breasts Undone are their hair We live under the blank clouds of exile No one advocates our intensity All lawyers have turned liars No method meets our monuments No photographer shows our reality We are pregnant with untold poses We are the dried flowers of the Thar desert Our representatives have deserted us Injecting threads of beliefs, they've deceived us We are taught to pray before God But no messiah has ever blessed us, my lord In the streams of time, we are but lost travelers Arab princes hunt the flights of our birds Our sunrises and sunsets too are endangered We are footprints of permanent silence No novelist characterizes our inmost echo No poet has ever been lyrical to our beats Our peacocks die on daily basis Our peahen have lost their dances And the loss of their dance reveals our loss We are directed to no land No kind window opens to our area Our territory drinks turbulence We are like ignored underlines We find none to translate our language Perhaps our tongues are rooted in ancient time Under the solemn mist, we breathe emptiness The contracted us cry over the troubles of time Ah, the alien avatars laugh over us Ah, we are the myths of the contemporary era We unveil the dirty picture of democracy We boldly whisper to the locked parliaments We humbly expose the religious rifts We, the indecent creatures, we embarrass them Let it again be the forgotten plea Because we are an uttered promise Because we are the burnt books Because we are the blocked rivers Perhaps we are still the unrecognizable scripts!

Then Go Alone All The Way

If everyone is with you And still you're alone And the wind is unwhsipery And you can't carry yourself Then, go alone all the way Stick to your fingertips And leave the so called centres And do away with absurd stains Accompany the plain you Be it then the stupid vibe Or the exciting idiocy What's real is, after all, you.

Then The Scene Slips Away

Turbulent time races inside Verses once sacred sound vicious A whole flood of freaky folks chases me Ignoring each code, bypassing their bits I let the silence rule over me Its smile and secrecy won't invite any affair.

Symbols sleep in row, and sounds sideline it Through awful inquiries, I routinely go on Virgin voices seem full-time fake Someone's eating evenings; Someone else is out for ill lights And the circle drifts a little; it then slips away forever!

There Rests My Legacy

Here's my room: #Number9, Hostel City Islamabad takes me to whys, and what's of me Little do I know about the neighboring room Here I exercise over lots of beliefs Here I take into account the serious passions I learn here to absorb the silence. I slowly realize not to argue anymore with them I'm not after winning any wind I let them be; and they let me be me Plenty of peculiarities surround me Sleeping the sleepless night Half-slumbered in days Going meaningless and coming meaningful I dreadfully delete the dogmatic days Suspend and sparkled within instances Movingly motionless... Heavenly humbled... I don't devalue my fellas' fancies I'm fresh. I'm fundamental. I wrestle with my world Exactly the critical nerve is always on and on... And the fragrance of these walls please me It pleasingly rejoices my heart It evidently leads to luscious lights Sophists, poets, and artists accompany me These days, this rhythmic room envelopes me I'm fully, chaotically me here here in this room. I'm subjected here; entitled to my own life!

There We Shall Go Again

Going thru these days requires a lot of life But the beauty is we both are in the same line We meet, and then again the distance comes Nothing and still everything slowly haunts us The sun above you and me loses its warmth Feel the precious prints of the recent kisses And these small love-filled scratches are there Memories across the seasons enfold us Worry not, winter 'll be tired pretty soon, my love And there we shall go again with each other.

They Ask Of You.

She, who was to be trapped in traditional relationship saga, stopped before me I gathered myself to give my social ear to her She asked me, whether I'd had any love story or not. She's friend; her tone too was friendlier I, like all other poets, tried to be poetic My words turned intoxicated And I for a second went lost in centuries My eyes too longed for that partly distant shore Poor she couldn't trace thy diction in my drunken self.

They Call Me Kashmir!

Locked in the lone lanes Sitting at crossroads I wonder is this my world! Looking at my scratches Crushed cores of my land Kashmir, they call me, I'm crunched into crushes!

As if I'm some commercial piece Like some property with no reality Nuclear lords from all sides suck me out The blue sky embodies my story The stillness of earth knows it well Barren bazaars, deserted domains Kashmir is my name; I'm all alone!

Left in a room with no window Widow too has someone to look after My tongue's cut down My beauty is brutally raped Pains entail me; I'm an endless cave Cornered to my creepy corridors Numbness of a hell-long night!

Sunken streams of mine Desolate days rise and fall No arrival, no revival Horrible dreams drain all the way No rain, only ruins, artifical rainbows In wounded ways, I inhale Demolished to the depths

Utterly incomplete I stand A word pregnant with wounds An overtly unread book Breaking down to several cells Searching for humane hymn Seeking out some sympathetic sign Fooled from every side; mistreated!

An unfortunate piece of art Artist perhaps has turned off Or maybe he has gone dead Deafs, dumbs, and blinds lip-serve to me Occupied by the unkind edges Planted to extreme pettiness I am an unaddressed ash! With a pretty sad smile, I survive At the lynching line, I resist My people struggle to imprint Imprint my melancholic meadows Meadows lost into the unending choas Reflecting the inmost resonances I exist to translate my times My time's frozen Yet I must rescue my wreckage I mustn't go tired With every leaf, I must live For the sake of upcoming spring Ah, I'm Kashmir! _

Aadil

They're The Monsoon Full Of Melodies

Don't be hostile to these inches, they're songs Doing away with mist, they're musical melodies If it's the dark tunnel, they are the rays of light Embodying the lamps, they create the way Words which carry unique slogans These students are incessant flows They ring from all the roots; they're roots Foundations brimmed with boldness Slogans full of love, full of revolution Yeah, a little twisted but essentially marvelous They walk through dust, they pass by the dirt Their destination is still ahead They are committed to deathlessness They are beyond partial ponds They're headed to oceans If anyone can see, they're able to foresee They're in love with Azaadi. Don't confuse them, if you're confused Don't spit over their charm, if you're unecstatic They're the prerequisite for today's prose They're reviving pieces They are pearly parts They're proud portions Ordinary boys, ordinary girls All equally out for extraordinary expression Breaking the chains, they're manifestos Tiny yet alert enough to defy the droughts They live outside; they burn inside They have stood against the rock The rocks which is been firmly rooted But they too aren't commonplace persons They're students! They aren't elites! They're not political pranksters They're aren't military scums! They're innocents! Oratory undefeatable, and witty wishes Evolutionary anthems; revolutionary rhymes Non-conformist to the cruel codes

An encounter to the false frontiers They're ready to reject the licensed layers To save their hope, they're on their track They can't be broken; they're intense echoes Their throats can't be choked Liberty is their Hagg! They're so divine They're fires; they're flames They're minarets of freedom They're the holy lanes They're the voice from the gone times They're the beings internally wild Unafraid of wanderings Unknown to fearful flees They're the beauty seemingly united To preserve the poems To secure the sight To heal the wounds To mediate the impulse To integrate the ashes They are stepping to stairs Stairs that lead to art Stairs that open to stars They will wait under the scorching sun They will wait under the skyless land They will never leave the cradle. Ah, they're the symphonies rising from Sindhu They're the crying drops of Kabul river They're breathes branched out from Bolan They're the rhythms of the Ravi river They're all up from Skardu's insights They're the Kashmiri queues Want to balance; want to brighten up Passionate enough to achieve infinity Sitting to the hutless peasants, Conversant to indigenous activists, They're the beloveds; they're the lovers They, the readers; they're addicted Addicted to pragmatic infernos Accustomed to free wine; close to poison They're modest drunkards, Indus embraces 'em Dying for equal empowerment Opposing any militia, any military

Dancing to the streamy depths They're the cracks unforgettable Don't shun them off Don't ask much from them They're already much-spirited Don't blame them Come, enjoin; walk a little with them Only then you could have a word You yourselves are the world Consider them as your worldmates You know it all, they've just started it Let them plough; let them own their life Let them lavish their land Let them be open to their mounts Let them be attuned to their oceans They are the blood boosters They remind you of your lost assets They are up to kill down the margins They are ahead to tie the truth And they don't seem tired; They're the touches slightly tearful They're the terms not to be torn Yet they are not to surrender ever They're not the narratives quite naive They're rather the discourses full of dawn They're flowers; they're forests They're the deserts, and they the dunes Don't alienate them; speak unto their soul Respond to their resonance, redo the line Mirrored to you, these students are murmurs Fill it up, and cover the way even if it's halfway They're the Latifian rain; a happening unlimited Undoing the petty papers, they yearn for peace Epitomizing faith, they're truly the red cells They are like monsoon for the parched regions A daring daylight, and unflinching footsteps Every time to you, they're your favourite verse They are a lot from you; they're in fact you.

This Land, This Love

The life in moments is the life real. Within instances coldness dies, And the victimized spirits are relieved. Hey, I can't be impartial at times. Yes, you've always been spaciously alive in me Agonies turn into ecstasies, sadistic sides go green, and the logic too is comprehensively balanced Identification meets all the edges, and reaches the resolute line This land, this love, and this lot does it all!

Those Who Never Die

It's evening here, the programmed city turns silent Strange mystic perfume is in the air Hills are covered And fog has occupied all avenues Everything is falling slowly In the balconies of the twin cities There's no music There is a wait in spinsters Their eyes are wet And their prettiest views have been erased There's a lantern in that lone street And a fruit-seller is selling his cries Despite being familiar to all drastic twists and turns My stubborn being bears no slight intention of losing myself I know that when in a forlorn cover midnight overmasters; In the blanket of starless night There's no one along but you and your-self holds you Whatever... But your own being restores your tacky skeleton Your own and honest version walks besides you You fearlessly face yourself with all your scattered bits Storms throw you away, rains restrain There are wines that kill your thirst And the streams of eyes that literally engulf you A lot many contradictions and gualifications tighten you Yet the steadfast souls never disorientated themselves For they dance in the supreme journey of love Love prettifies the unafraid students No theories and rules restrict them The highest certificate to them is love All else is mere an empty x-ray! Because the love swiftly sway your hair You learn to communicate the globe; Love astounds, it stuns Any other partly study sounds just like a fossil philosophy Love makes its disciples bold And the lovers dance courageously At the pathless spots where even most of worshippers stumble Deities desperately die over there Prayers too go unheard, are they meant for being heard?

And the believers give up their beliefs And the trustworthy clerks and their gods too deceive But the passion doesn't end Love sweetens every valley, love figures out the ways Sheered is every shattered being In fact, lovers learn a romance-filled liberal language In that language, dialects and accents are of no account; There speak lofty eyes; There emerge stories from the womb of absolute silence And in all soulful psalms and hymns Lovers feel elation Lovers feel free They don't fear anymore to dive into the divine depths Dreariest runways get unraveled Love saves them And humble lovers get ahead to the soundest cores They do not hesitate to travel on the ambiguous headways They are evoked by emancipated heart; Everything at every sphere sings along with lovers Magical and serene songs strengthen them Aftermath of the doleful destructions sparkle the stars To which they sing and smile That starlight deepens their hearts They embark journeying to more meditative monuments; They are never tired And there aren't any rays of relics on their forehead; Their pens go on flowing; their writings surpass literature No part of them wants any pause None of their thirsty nerves is calmed... Even they don't want to enjoy any slim slumber They are awake forever Lovers surrender not at any cost For they've to kiss the lips of eternity; They've to struggle until the dominant domains shackle Their boldest beings get versatile at every nook Never at any verge, they're wrinkled In their eyes are the chapters In them are the remains of wretched past In them lit the lights of conscience Lovers don't return back Petty and rotten roads do not inspire them anymore

And stupefied And anesthetized! Lovers are motivated by their very pulse And their endless rhythms go on moving And their hearts go on lyricizing They rest in poetry They die in eternal verses Their beats stop not Their life is the life eternal Love is eternal Immortality accompanies lovers Immortal are lovers Immortals are their tunes And eternity embraces them! ! ! !

Thou Art An Ecstatic Embrace!

Thou Art an Ecstatic Embrace!

Thou art a breathe of life Within you lies my peace Inside you is embedded my reality You've been a lifetime companion Your absence empties me It regenerates me differently You're an interesting girl Overwhelmingly interesting Matchless, in fact! Your grip is what marvels me You never cease to enrich my literary bud You're an evening spent in artistic edifice You're the painting of moonlight Has anyone so beautifully painted moonlight? I don't think so..You're a picture of silent sunset You're the youth that's so rebellious I try the regimes of books I'm often attracted to foreign literatures Be it the French literature or the English The Indian or the Spanish The Arabic or the Persian The Turkish or the Hebrew The Russian or the rebellion frame of literature Your image chases me everywhere You, the Sindhi lyric, are so artfully rhymed If I can't get you published, don't worry You'll be published in the corner of my heart You're already there In the deepest sighs of my existence You're the creator of my philosophy You mystify me You sketch me Silence me Undo me Turn me stonier And suddenly you soften me In the caves of our souls we at last meet

There resonates the melody of love There runs our final flow There smile our unsung sagas And dance our hidden histories!

Thou Art Thy Eternity

Instead of losing yourself before the trash Choose to be exiled against thy own realm Accept it to be thrown outside Be ready anytime to be ousted off For not giving up, for voyaging to the firm way Pleasurable peace, my dear, is the question Pretended peace is worse than the plain chaos For the subliminal taste, any risk is welcome Any thought is welcome; any liberating thought Exactly to live on for ages, sacrifice is must Parts of you would thus be in you, with you Or else there'll be creepy compromise And the chains of more commercial sits Until the smell of leaf is alive Until the sweet murmur of the sea is audible Until the hymnal hills hypnotize you Until the rebellious resonance appeals to you Laugh out hard until it's still in you Until your you is solely yours Don't say it's unchangeable; Anyway, anywhere, anything is natural Kneel down, feel yourself free, nasty, and naive Submit it all, but do it only to you, and for you Bloom in your bridging blues, beloved. Live longer than the plotted line Live with you, and without you, mate! Night is a lighted nymph, and the day so defiant Better is thy own fire than the campfire outside Touch it truly, feel it, and drink it cell to cell You're the star, you are the sparkle You're the strike, and you're your struggle Blessed be thy sky, O the melodious eternity!

Thou Shinest In All Sides

Thou art the era of Nature The eastern core is so full of you I remember you like the first letters It's hot outside but your feeling is more breezy Without your lyrics, the language is empty Thou shinest in all sides I'm not after your chase I cannot gather you either Your waves are freely singing all around Your melodies trace silence And the solitudinous stream Thou art the book; thou the cover; Thou art the summit, And thou art the whole season, my love!

Thus Lasted Our Life

April opened her arms May mumbled a little June realistically joined July didn't jump August unraveled its spell September sighed a little... October, November, and December, They were deeply dejected January justified us again February's feet were worthwhile March muddled the way April honored the romance Thus our life lasted Lasted forever!

Thus Rushes The Rainstorm

What time is it; a lamp's still there on the desolate paths Tears go wasted; yet the walkers tremble not Ears attentive; eyes intense; and hearts hypnotized Prejudice in all corners; yet fly the virgin pigeons Subtlety in music and the atmosphere is frozen Poetical layers lavish her, the uncorrupted eve breaks out And the teacher teaches Neruda's 'you start dying' Stillness and inner peace dominates the class Sandy-hills produce the touchy bulks of genius Speaking ill is banned; banned is every thought Road restrains students; Saarang speaks of serenity Excitement in the air arises; signs of wonders Flips of pages fascinate; the artist paints a kiss Disciplines confine but the wayfarers stop not! Entertainment or acquisition, a writer sighs there Like a departed dream, she comes back out of nowhere; A content in changing weathers; breathtaking is the falling sun A reader drowns amidst; the mighty Indus hits the shores Lost into innocence, the rhymester writes her ravages Subtlety in streets and the silence celebrates the rhythm Dim lights of the village... December The magical sand Moonlight washes the vicious smiles, Master stoops down Lovely, loftier and lavish, He winks at stars Deep in his sensitive veins, flows the literary river Anguish, anger, angst, animosity; he is fed up...!!! Lush green meadows or the beauty of oceanic waves Or the lone desert; contemplation is made at Jamshoro Is it a fixed one? Nope, it's many; the truth is versatile Fluently float the Diyaas in the heart of Ganges; Sambara's divinely dance maddens the classical poet In the pursuit of inner elation, there dies Bhittai But the ecstatic whispers still echo...Mysterious is that old stone Despite being died, yet they sigh; their every part unveils eternity!

Thus She Absorbs Me

She's bluntly natural Every word reflects her nature Her silence illustrates her best Right now as I'm talking to her She's being a bit bold; a little shy, & intoxicant As if she's drinking me As if slowly absorbing me inside Asking over and again, where are you? Are you there, O Aadi? Sheer depth, she is! Between us space becomes love Space itself is love It's blessed with natural beats She intently notices my every act Exercises anger to possess me To turn me more careful Ah, both of us mark the intense wonderment!

Thus Smoked My Soul!

You created me through wonders Ami fed me her faith Abu injected me with inquiry I danced under your shadows You see I read your verses And I enjoyed you partly But the misty you then stroke me strangely You then made me wander, right? I tried against you and you tried me From known to unknown I was estranged But you were sarcastic then After all, you had to practice your supremeness I searched you in wry smiles But you kept on disappearing Or was I brutally divided? Split into countless bit Yet, I resisted I was a writer I had to combat I didn't bow down so easily I enjoyed my youth disengaging you Nevertheless, you kissed my heart And then smartly went invisible My thoughts configured a lot But this romantic intellectual slipped every time Perhaps you too wanted me to worship in that way I went homeless The modern cities muddled me They tortured me word to word But I drank silence In that silence, you filled ecstasy But why then you teased me like every time? Cool, you withered my leaves And I turned more beautiful You confused many But my flow was fluid Lucidity spoke through me Lushly I hugged her before seashore Poor you remained alone! You made me weep

You made her cry You made them morbid You made us all stuck But when any anti-you came ahead Your shadow got tensed Darker you, enlightened you You slowly fell apart You were manipulated Ah, you were that way Oh, you the god of small things My poetry couldn't even bury you On your demise, I smiled to thee Yesternight I felt your tears You by the way died unknown!

Thus Spake Her Heart!

Listen, let me be bluntly honest tonight Well, you just pretended to be what you were not, You just spelled out the words You dint value the emotions Writer, you were a really a writer You couldn't trap me in reality You had time You had people You remained surrounded From a cup of tea to rounded cafes You gave your time to them You blessed whomever wanted your light Distant, dramatic star You deprived me literally You read books Your rare visits to me prove you didn't love me You made me yearn You just maddened my petty heart You hypnotized my head You adored my internal arteries You, my writer, dint own me actually You could... But you had your own windy views Nonetheless, your palms mustn't sketch me now Ah, Nevertheless, lemme be a bit merciful Lemme kindly forgive you For now and forever You are no one to me from now on You'll be but an ordinary being Artist, hunh! You just loved me in writing! You lied to me You silenced me with excuses You belonged to everyone except me You belonged to waters You belonged to desert You belonged to skies You belonged to the naked nature You belonged to lyrical oceans

You belonged to diminishing stars You belonged to seasons You belonged to yourself You belonged to your own fucking literature You were a drama You would remain the same continuation You were a huge liar Your entire existence is artfully empty You sometimes pleased me Rarely I felt breezy vibes You knew me You understood my psyche You stayed in me You felt me deeply But you didn't materialise what we painted You, my beloved, were a chaos You were a holy devil You had grip over politics But you dint apply politics in your real life You could melt down the icy issues Your intellect, your aura and you had capability But you depressed me soberly You couldn't wipe down the misty lines You remained always in the midst of stillness I loved you But I don't love you anymore Do keep on becoming elite in your poetry & art Grow into thy heart a more mysterious rhythm Because you're losing me tonight Evoke, enlarge, intensify your emptiness Do drug.. do whatever you do.. Now I'm on revolt You'll see another me You won't see me the same Ah, I won't meet you ahead To hell with your persona To hell with your heritage To hell with your revolutionary rigour Dry down in your cuteness You can't entice me, you egoistic creature I leave you here Leave me please

I can't go on with you I'm sorry but here I quiet Reason art thee You, my darling writer, pushed me futile You turned me barren You sang to me & you were the one who damaged me the most Stay out of my life Don't send any whispers through any means Bye to thee O you unedited, straight, messy poet!

Tired Of The Tide

I was perhaps wrong My senses too were infant Seemingly stuffed I came empty Empty were the season And so were the hearts Nothing grew ahead with time Time even tussled my nerve Its temptations brought nothing That warmth and that wisdom was shallow Shallow was my existence And blind my body Falling upon and for anyone It terribly unmade me Yes, it told me a millions tales It mastered me marvelously But O Aadil, see the heart inside It is gone upset It has been tired And torn to its every track Words have again been lost, Ah, the poor author the intimate artist He has just missed out all his self!

To Her

She wished to be child again She imagined it all so badly She was told she was no more a child Whoever told her so actually murdered her art, Whereas the man with her remained kid forever She covered the skies; she felt evenings unsung I wonder why didn't she then write it down? Her prints were so deep upon him If there were not she, he wouldn't be he! Poetic her... Prosaic him! Authoress her, and the written him... Ah, that's the most mysterious life ever inscribed!

To Her Highness

To her who despite knowing infinite accents remains deeply silent, You're symphony of the forgotten civilization; You truly foster the philosophy of life.

To My Beloved

Before me is the strange hour A serious dilemma captures me Neither have I set any equilibrium Nor do I stop for any balance Whenever I'm hurt, I see your face down, Wherever I go, I search for you, Whenever my eyes are wet, My heart meets yours... In each single color, I seek you If I'm brutally broken My curing philosophy has only been you In your company, I've been engrossed Energy runs throughout my body My soul is replenished Your light becomes my sole fellow In the tender touch of you I've tasted the real taste of life ... My words may sound weaker My speed may senses slower But whatever I pour, you see, is pure Wounds of my heart travel to you For my sublime destiny art thee For my every genre starts from your story For my twilight sparks in your trinkets For my ecstatic love spirits in you And you mobilize my disturbed soul Whenever I'm to any degree happy I classically rush on to your gardens And I see you planting roses in my spirit Amidst the meadow our breathes rise higher You, my darling, cough a little cough There dominates the night I subdue my entire existence before you You give rise to many songs And I turn on to be your singer My liver bears love-lyrics Volumes of unarranged thoughts erupt And your eyes embellish my sparkles Torrents of ever-flowing verses make a way

My every part reaches your yards My sighs and sobs ask your name Mounds of book mystifies your mind None of the papers puts you in peace You suddenly ask for an anklet Your head stops you there Anklets enchain you, and nature be not enchained Your poetry comes to be crushed Cursed is your each wave Rain falls on your strong existence You enjoy the thunder-sounds Your intellect flies a bit higher Your rickety rainbows reflect the real you My eyes engulf you carefully My ears listen to your embers My lips whisper unto thy soul My tongue mentions your commemoration My frozen fingers cling to yours All other worlds fall, But our galaxy sustains strongly And our skyline persists nevertheless Stars too celebrate our saga Centre of the universe applauses Let's die now Let's live forever!

To My Written Self!

Yes, you were to them like a raining cloud They sought a partial rest under your light They felt solace in your songs You were book to their capacities A roaring library to their sleeping brains But before all, you were a rustic remnant You were a countryside And paradoxically an Urban zone at times Precised prose flowed through your arteries You were a royal heart to strugglers Nameless, tagless, and distinctively distant Attuned to human breathe was your spirit You did enthuse wherever you went You perhaps were a divine ray To many, you were an ancient age To the Nature, you were the cutest child The Nature nourished you; you romanced her Under the silent sky, you were a whole pacific Pacifism dawned from you; You were a peaceful voyage To breeze, you were a poem To the light, you were a drizzle To the stars, you were a story To the earth, you were her son You meant more than your actuality You were an intensifying aroma You were a you; none could reach you You, my written self, were art to today's trauma!

To Our Natural Roots

It takes years to grow on. So, haste not, beloved. Don't be quick either... We are genuinely the same cute kids Wandering into each other justifies our souls Our crazy cores are purely cosmopolitan Let's it be wildly lively to our natural roots.

To The Indispensable Age Of Love

Millions of moments, and endless eras Long, loving hugs, and the warming poems Your existence is rooted in all my senses Your depth, and your feelings full of you, I'm sorry that I couldn't love you more It torments me that why so But it's reality that I couldn't love you more Your intensity wasn't responded the same way Lady like you is an inexpressible art, love Indispensable wave which 'll always follow me Which will be permanently written on my soul Which will be more firm than any religious word Which will accompany me in every season I could have stayed there for love's sake I could have stayed there for your sake That I didn't do I went unpredictably brutal Unbearable borders came between us And the wisdom of our reality was trialed I couldn't knead the nexus of our tale Perhaps I wanted extreme disruption Disruption from every emotion Disruption from the drain of days Disruption from you And disruption from myself Ah, I couldn't be kind to your cores, love. It suffocates me that I couldn't engulf you My language, my letters couldn't design you You gave your best self to me, You provided me the heights of every feeling Love, history, anger, art, and enigmatic stars Your alphabetic expressions too made me In every way, in every axis Even the spaces between us were exceptional The taste of every wind favored us The queries in curved lines quenched us That of your eyeline satisfied me, That of your pleasant odour ornamented me And the melodious rings of your voice

That pleased my spirit the most. You're absorbed. You'd lessened the storms; You'd balanced the earthquakes You have been an explosion inside You undressed my aura You made my blood write But I couldn't hold that ship for long See, what have I done? The sea of Sindh is restlessly anxious Sleepy is the dust of the motherland No edge is convinced; no sign sits serene I treated you unrhythmically Your saddened smile tells it all!

To The Purity Of Loss

You said you didn't read me since days See, come; study it all right here Drink from the well of the overwhelming wait Drink the dying drops, but don't complain Even if the thirst is still there, stay patient Worries would be vanished, And the self would go submitted Stay permanent to the purity of loss Travel into its infinity, And travel madly Oh you, the glory of goodness Oh you, the verse of poetry Oh you, the immortality of autumn To you, I dedicate the depth of this life.

To You!

When the subtle echoes of the existence are over When the heavily-loaded clouds burst not When the fragrance of autumn restores the yesternight's silence When the evening besides Sindh's sea wears lonesomeness When my heart is full of you but is so equally to express it When my eyes grow deeply intoxicant When the closed books too trigger the unstoppable bullets When the smoke of cigarette kissingly comes out of rebellious lips When the spirit of days is mute When the hotness of nights is all gone When drinking anything means drinking the drops of beloved When sorrow and solace hug each other When the winds begin hiding bold melodies When the love and lust accept each other's tones When the sandy dunes imprint our walks When the hour of imagination is finally exploded When the smell of your sweat redraws me When I gaze at you while looking into my own blazing eyes When the spell of intense romance occupies the soul When the rhythmic beat of heart dances in your worship That's the most crashing moment I go philosophically vacant And I miss you in the rain of stillness Sitting at the shore of your heart, I fall I divorce down the heady spell You meet me there Your arms tighten my whole being That musical moan writes us That deathless hug reunites us There we belong to us That uncensored sky of Sindh immortalizes us!

To You, My Love

Embroidering you through my writing fingers I solemnly play the music on your art-like skin Tasting your beauty with everlasting kisses I feed your life through the depths of my soul You're my lively left; you're my recurring right. Any and every right you've got to revolt, love. When the nights in distance exhaust your heart When you miss me under the empty moonlight And when the evenings turn gravish to you, And when your piercing melodies get dimmer, I come to read your lyrics; we both go natural Eloquently your beauty brightens upon me, Yours and mine bodies step ahead to hug it Rejoicing and refilling each other to the inmosts You and I absorb each other, and become one Reuniting before the Sindh's sacred sea, and feeling the utmost resurrection every time If it's not love then what is love, my beloved?

To You, My Soul-Mate

There was no writer in me It was you who transformed me My fingers were fragile and eyes were empty you came and filled light You made my fingers firm The unblessed Aadil became blessed Your grace grew me Your madness submerged there You and I became one Word to word, we made each other Your murmurs, your melodies You, the home to my ecstasy You, the ringing flute, You, the stream of honesty, The most considerate you, The most caring you, the tenderest you, the most delicate you, the strongest you, the most colorful you, You, the soul of my life I heartily love you, my lady.

To You, My Spontaneous Lady

You're my favourite conversant You perfect my story, and you're my lifetime romance. You give life to the calm seas and thou art passionately attentive, to the atmospheric impulses of my life. Your deeply melodious voice, foremost, beautifies you and you become appealingly spontaneous; it's irresistible not to be attuned to your immeasurable art. You, my love, are the color of my cosmos.

To You, O The Breath Of My Life

Hey, my love-mate, I'm sure you're reading this The aloud spell of Karachi-CS is silent The Sindh's sea, its surroundings too are alone If poetry doesn't favor you, taste some prose If the expression is asleep, drive for description It's not immaturity; take it as a childish round O Love, you're the serene breeze to my heart Adore yourself from this air, and go deeper This darkness will be over; the day will be there Let your eyes not go tearfully empty, Let your arms not turn loose, and sad Let your breathing breast not go heartless Let your beauty not be affected by barrenness Let your feet not go tired to any tone Let them walk passionately, let them rest a little O my love, accept the order of this hour Certainly this path too would be crossed away Leave not the courageous core of yourself Do not ever ignore your dancing existence Mist, melancholy won't tease us any long Uplift your eternally honest eyes a little See, there's smiling the upcoming spring Listen to the light running across your blood Let the drops inside you not go down Even the title of our undying story is everything How can we be forgetful to our artful delight? Ah, the answers wander inside our depths The life of our love gives birth to another life Where only you and I embrace each other Where only our instruments rhyme the reality Where your flowers foster the story of our love Where your subtlety intensifies our existence Your sweetness and your songs paint our souls Where no more outlines underscore ourselves And you and I drink the permanence forever.

To You, The Everlasting Affinity

That hill of the Malir's core stood ethereal And the silent voices echoed out from across The hill unaccompanied by any greenery You impatiently waiting for me, and the sunset How can I forget it when we became a flower? How can I forget the stream of water to us? Talking to each other like the seeds mature, And that Ramadan's night was a bliss to us. Curious eyes intertwined with the calm eyes Your wide eyes shined upon my naive spirit We felt the sublimity; timeless was that tide That submission of the souls in love's temple Evening's merge into the night was beautiful Warmth in hands, and familiarity in faces Passionate prints on those youthful lips Ah, when the journey boldly advanced Spreading like endless light, Reciting the resonant romance Marching to infinite years, it's all a mystic tone Near the town, and in the lap of sea, To the dusty lyrics, and to the sea's symphony In the streets of the Capital of Sindh, Candles kindled to us, and we were never amiss Making ourselves to each other, we live on Even in the distance, our existences adore us Even in the spaces, our hearts owe to the depth Our shores made up of love kiss the sand And the sandy grains and the sea become one Innocent to the intense spell; legends in love Sweet-scented smile of mine, you're all here O the breathing rhyme of my life, I love you Drunk to your dance, and you please my poetry Swimming in your sea, and drinking your drops How can I forget your unforgettable fragrance? The serene smell which's all immersed into me Hoe can I forget your ever-invading aroma? The aroma that ties us to the undying eternity And your faithful fire that is not to faint ever Peaceful, piercing, and so deeply permanent...

Today's Female Empowerment

Tightening her breasts, the lady finally reached stage All the little ladies clapped for her Some were chanting slogans Excitement was touching the peak Some were out for an extra smoke Some had to set their tresses free Men comrades were encouraging the stance So called Pakistani leftism was damn visible Lips were stuffed with more lust than life Sanes and insanes were all on same page Under-eighteen girls were the store headers Spoons in vanilla, and the eyes in i-phones Sin and sobriety cheered all the way The conference hall was full of feminist faiths The men there preached for the dawn They knew zilch about the dawn's existence; Their eyes were in fact on midnight's marvel Intellectual property was spreading thru and thru Thus the show went on... And was marked another female empowerment event...

Today's Teachers Or A Plain Trash!

A kind of cashed the concept The teacher was hired to do that Some certain symbols he uttered Certain substances were displaying him He couldn't come true He strongly disliked the student idea He resonated rigidity He overestimated his history He offered but a plain trash He couldn't take risks He was perhaps ordered to come that way Conscience did never date him He was a fashioned formula He couldn't excel his style His theory was thirsty He couldn't ransack the rules He couldn't represent ahead And the laughters of language stopped there Emptiness anchored inside me Diagnosis died its death The essence mocked out aloud Only the silence smiled there.

Tonight's Moonlight

Tonight's moonlight embossed but you I sensed your sweetness in it Spread all around this desert Kindly poured upon the sea Dancing over the tidal trance of the Indus I felt your wholeness in tonight's moonlight I saw your poetry painted in it The beautiful you were raining Didn't collapse for a moment So wildly extended I felt your existential intensity in it Through it, I read your rashes And your undying ashes I looked inside the ages You surface, and your serene infinity As if some snowy valley was opening itself Slowly, and delightfully Its taste justified permanence Cool wind and the whispers in your voice Embraced each breath of yours Inhaled your air to the depths of mine All night, I drank from you I drank you, O love Under this kindest moonlight I moved, and moved, and moved Your murmurs maddened me throughout Seemed like eras were witnessing our intimacy Our life into each other Our life under this everlasting light Tonight's moonlight held us forever!

Touch Of Memory

Only the echo of love reaches my ears Far from the valleys of Sindh, From the free seashores Touch of memory And the sound captivates me Reminding me of the nostalgic nights She's not around me The silence of the city suffocates my heart Sinking into the ocean of emotions Reason stands apart Intensity screams inside I cannot cry clearly Imprisoned by norms Conditioned by queries This unending echo arrests me It's the call of love, after all!

Touch Will Miss Its Taste...

Who am I to suggest you the wits of winds... Wear whatever your heart wishes for Cross-legged, straight, or tastily enigmatic Sit whichever position you want to, my love! Villainous sea, or mystifying sunset Nah, neither the waves are deceiving Nor are there hums heinously endangered Incredible is your endless affection Bad, tenderer, truerer or sweetly satisfying Count it by your breathes, in your heart, And only thee ar't to tackle the temper of love Wear whatever your heart yearns for Wave hello to your rising temptations Tarnish 'em all in centuries; calmness Let slumber take her time Let 'em fly, hours' intensity may tyrannize Drowning may just be another swimming Undying will remain the relics Touch will miss its taste forever Swimmer my love, Smile Oh sailor Smile Mithi more freely Freedom celebrates puffs, Immortality reaches the atmosphere! !

Touching The Inmost Edges

FZ, Why do you turn this way? Stand there. Right, in front of yourself Shun me not. Listen to my listless lines Do I cross down your chest? Do I infect you with lovelessness? Do I switch off your smile? Ah! Then why do you shut your windows? Leaving no door for my diction, and no room for my rhyme, How can you go this merciless? Your pillow too is sad and the open hair of your head They are in restlessness Your sunken soul engulfs my existence You recognize my heartbeat. You feel that flow. Come, drink me for our life's sake And inhale my poetic breathes once again Your vastness awaits me See, I am here... Kill the existing corners, and come our way Meet me there all the way See, the Sindh's see is calling us Read me before you sleep Insert its intensity deep inside Write me, O love. Take me straight into your heart Hide our alphabets there My love, let's wear this life. This love, this life invents us! See, we are so profound in it, and it keeps singing our songs by and by.

Traveling Through The Ticks Of Time!

Keep this jiffy close to your heart It may be pregnant with marvels of time It may stop time It may contradict with established notions It may raise a monumental chain of questions It may trigger you direct in the head It may even block the reality But let this moment have its youth Do not postpone it, pal Here in this moment lies our life Our everything's illusion Only the break, a moment of pause is reality And that too vanishes quickly Breathe in with ongoing enigma Relish these minute seconds For all that we undergo mark our life We are but an unending temptation A temptation to the ticks of time.

Triumph Over Time

Here we went lost You see You remember the time that misty evening And the still Bay Here we reach again Here dances a poetic lyre We reach the same realm again Each other in the same season Under the same sky Before the seashore Discussing the distant times Kissing the windy layers Staring into the oceanic eyes Weighing the close words and calming the flames Here we meet us Here we come to become Here we stay And here we sing Singing silently To the silent us Loving deeply Erasing the wounds Making a natural bond And placing a bandage Here we overcome the wounds Here we please our lips Celebrating the union Retrieving the rains We welcome the warm summer Smiling to Sindhi shores We triumph over the time Reciting the lofty poems Our hearts embrace the land Our souls march to rise Fluent we foment a flow And we become timeless!

Truth Is We Haven't Felt Him (Hussain) !

The sunken centuries and the seasonal sighs Martyrdom, mystery, or a marvel Who am I, after all? Just an emotion? Or mere a celebration? Taboo or fast spreading trend. Or just a fashion? Come, see me with the eyes awake Before partying, read aloud my road Before picturing me out, walk into my life I'm a faith committed to the truth I'm a historic stand A person accompanied by sincere comrades I advocate the human dignity I oppose the disorder I'm not an easy-to-use tear I'm beyond this and beyond that Before being grief, I'm a strong ground I'm an undying idea I'm a lifelong ideology I'm perfected in practice Tragic I... Trashed I I'm an appeal to the human sigh Neither a Shia nor a Sunni Neither a Muslim nor a Non-Muslim I'm a human history A wounded, poetic soul Wedded to peace, I'm serenity Never an ego, never ever the supremity I'm the humblest manifesto My loss is remembered My pain is largely sung But what of my very manifesto? Was Yazeed the only one? Didn't he have followers? Was I an only one? Didn't I have relatives, followers, and friends? Where are they vanished today? Why I'm left all alone?

Why I'm being pitied. Why I'm being wept on? Yeah, please carry it on You miss me. You cry. You weep. Fine. Why don't you accompany me? Many yazeedis are out there Everywhere they are plenty in numbers Every street enlarges them Ihave been murdered over and again I haven't been embraced You lie. You do the drama. I've been an emotional emblem... My name turns you innocent It makes you tearful It calms your fire It instigates you strangely It revives you partly But after a while, I'm slept for ages I'm enveloped back to dates I'm synchronized to calendars You are the same in & timed out... Ah, the formal I... The commodified I The blurred I. The broken I. I cry over you, I, infact, cry upon me. Still afresh. Still intense But an inapplicable idea Explain to me who you are Do you know me to the soul? Am I your leader, your Imam, or your warrior? Then why do you turn your back to me? Where do you run away today? Why do you disrespect me? Why do you discolor me distastefully? Why do you densely destroy me? Why do you falsely decorate me? Why do you derange me? Why don't you just feel my philosophy? A lip service... And I'm flipped down... Imagine... that's what you're doing to me You're betraying me, comrades! You're hiding the free air.

You're blocking the bold me. You don't save me. You can't do it ever. You've suffocated me, instead. Don't do it ahead if you don't stand by me! I've been but a fabricated fact My forehead has been cropped out so badly You chop me down all the way! You, my Muslim mates you're doing this all! You're drying my neck! The truth is you've forgotten me; You're off to my revolution; I've been turned to a heartache My heart-wrenching story has been revealed I've been packed and over packed; Haven't ever been wisely regarded; Haven't ever been sincerely followed on. My love to you has been mistaken out; Your love to me has been depthless. I'm made spoken to you You don't listen to my lyrics; You're not versed to my vessels; You're not known to my arteries; You just do the day and I'm over. You go killing me softly You do it with all your heart You leave me parched You ignore my ink You've politicized me You've militarized me You've mocked at me You've meshed me down You call me selfless, but you're selfish today You call me hero, but you cage people today You've thrown upon me an endless mist You worship the misty me You have metaphorised me You undo my ism You massacre my monument Deep down you're stranger to me I'm stranger to you, and that is the truth! Visible yet beyond vision Worded down yet beyond wisdom

How much more? Stop it for humanity's sake! Where's the caravan? What's been the progress? A few hacks.. and enoughed again.. Ah, the poor me. You deceive me, my son. You hurt me, my daughters. You are unkind to me, my fellows. Over a thousand years, and I'm still buried Why cannot I live with peace? Why can't I be yours? Why don't you be who you pretend out to be? Ah, the alien me. The stuck me. The zipped me. Don't adorn me. Don't display it. Don't fake it out. Listen, please walk my way, my follows Or else don't take me like a contract! Don't compromise me publicly. Standing with yazeeds, and remembering me? You oppress me the most You suppress my spirit Yazeed couldn't crash me down, but you do You do it daily Smiling with tyrants, you torture my cores Hugged to my enemies, you debase me You dim down my legacy You cheat me out As if I'm a nothing but marketed mundanity...

Twilight Of The Time

Ecstasy of the ancient times And the existing relics Currents of yesterday, and today's timeline I know how the afternoon sometimes offends And the daydreaming draws but the disgust Mystic ruins, and the illuminating aches Antique intensity is beyond every spell And the sounds od shutters And the firmness of feet Life's beat is extremely touchy, comrade. Where the rainbows are rare, And the flows don't meet the sea, and the enormous distances dominate the way Cradled are the queries And the vigorous voices There fly wings unwavering All the zones and poles smile a little The sighing conscience remains listless But still the lyrical lamps rule there And the sinking souls find yet another smoke That's how the island of life intoxicates us all! And that's how the twilight of time best works.

Unbearable Would Be The Aftermath!

They've been untongued, Slowly, rapidly, and so cruelly. Even their lips too are now lifeless; Letters upon them are amiss; Utterances don't sound clear, Ah! Permanently mute is that flute, As if they have lost some language. Aftermath, I believe, 'd be unbearable!

Unbeaten Us

Hundreds of times we have parted away Each time we have returned to each other In the distant we boost each other In meetings, we do the muse We are each other's asset We are the evenings of Karachi-CS And we are the foam of the Sindhi sea Remains of romance do stir us ever and ever We drink our emotions We die on there And we take rebirth again Again on the same shores of Sindh The Indusland etches our entirety We are the purest petals And we the pale leaves We are every intensity And we the loss Often, we disown the day's dots Most often we deceive the even-tides But we are the writings of rain Injuries of the today do unravel us Hit by unhomely hurricanes, we restore the light Life enlightens us every now and then Unbeaten us are the utmost romance of eras.

Unbreakable Unity

We frankly identity our errors; we heartily feel the melodies whispering from our mutual melancholies, and we sensibly smile over our sensitivities. Nobody would ever be there for you and me to hold us this deeply except us. We go slippery, and we are firmly sound We are our wanderings, and we our homes We are our curiosities; we console each other, and only we can cure the cores of each other. We are this honestly bold, and unbreakable unity, love.

Uncertain Air

It was my heart's hymn Followed the fragrance After some journey My head woke up There stood but fugitive feelings Uncertain air engulfed the view; the lonesome light witnessed none My poor heart, my solitary heart I found it extremely wounded Death was not there But so many deaths yet marked the moment.

Undeciphered!

The misty moment alarms the entire existence Mist, marvel, or really an outdated trash It just happens to everyone Some see it, others don't really have eyes Everyone is tormented; everyone is tested on I'm sure it would also have massacred you Many men and women inside you'd have died And the philosophy of life would have fucked you These walls, and the roof upon too stare intensely As if they too are strangely spying on me I'm being investigated to my roots There's no regret; there's no remorse The cellphone approves the fingerprint The flash strikes to the eyestar And the gathered treasures vanish away You're trapped to technological waves Your words, your views all go blurred And the expected coldness surges across your skin Only the burning ash accompanies you And your stories like the script of the Indus remain undeciphered!

Under The Spell Of Intense Fever

Perhaps this hotness of the body has its own storm Stories unpredictable, and the tales so terrible All out of sudden cover my heartbeat Perhaps this fever is frankly open to the sublime restrictions All night dies while turning here and there on the bed With parched lips, hazy hair But the pressure of the thoughts and the exceeding temperature don't cool down No., nothing. No book. No debate. Silence This mute I rests upon the shoreline of layers Feeling of coldness and extreme hotness Cuts... Pauses... Minor relieves... and again the same As if the stones are raining upon me and I'm hunted from pointy arrows Still there's a blank smile over my lips Empty eyes... Memories of Mom... and the home. Away from home, it's deeply unbearable Blossomed self has gone barren within days Inspiring stanzas are now pale It's an extremely ablazing breeze Could the breeze too be this much blazing? Ah! It's dogdom; it's in fact random! Sadness summons me in low tones Despair of the desert occupies the mind Thirsty Hungry Unpleasant Tasteless Plain And like an entirely abandoned tomb, I exist This corpse might not ever be consoled ever.

Under The Spell Of Love

Inhaling the scripts of beloved She slowly surfaces ahead the depths Nothing more and nothing less She hides no abstract contours I love the way she bluntly comes clean So truly she uncovers everything Falling colors she can paint down Expressionless faces she can graph out She undresses my every thought And read my unborn emotions even She spots me when I slip off the way She shudders me off when I go philosophic She just thrashes off my odd existence Perhaps she is in love with my shadow

That first kiss drew the line Affections made out their way No outer enigma lured us Hanging out around the city Conversing with Karachi's winds Feeling the shores of Sindh's oceanic belt Undoing the intellectual edges We created our midway realm We lived there for years We kissed, we hugged, we loved us We made promises for unsure life We tied our fingers We tied our bodies We tied our souls We tied our breathes We tied our truths We tied our every sigh We tied everything that was to be tied We tied our entire selves But the pleasure than begot another pause

Then only in nights we talked In days barely we got any jiffy Distant we stayed for months Distant became our voices She dialed me every day I wrote to her every evening Through sensitive voice we rejoiced We boldly whispered to each other On the record we spoke to life Off the record we envisioned life Keeping aside the winters and warmth We rushed to each other A single text would refill the air of love We used colons; we wanted to continue If the number came off We used social media We exchanged emails Ah, because we didn't live without each other We became our continuum A blessedly romantic story we wrote

She sometimes used to ask about politics She wanted to know about the affairs Because all of us are associated with affairs And the most serious among all is politics The moment I would take an start She would place her palm on my lips She had her own crispy twists She then used to open her diary Her diary too enveloped a deep poetics She too had a playground She too knew politics damn well More mature she appeared After all, she belonged to the super-world The cosmic soul of Karachi sang through her Like her city, she too were robustly stuffed The trauma of today's system tracked her I would often complain her of the studies The timings mattered.. the syllabus mattered What mattered the most was geographic point The increasingly deepening distance Desires... Wishes... Zeal...

We loved a lot We learned a lot We understood the intricate stars We analysed the changing seasons We smiled to springs We sipped the summer-drops We dint debase autumn We debated over autumnal stories We walked through winter We lighted up the candles We celebrated diwalis We embraced the Eid attires We had our own synagogue We prayed at our own churches We preached patience We practised passion We wore the Sufi pages We hide in ancient Ajraks We danced on Rumi's verses We defied the rigid gods We loved the human-loving icons We romanced before the seaside We held each other in free arms We felt the birth of us We felt our inner warmth We touched our petals We lived for now: We lived for us We lived for love

But the confusions sometimes overlap We sometimes aren't within us So is happening in this complex hour We aren't in a state to respond each other We are off to the streets of our life Mentally smothered we stand Our hearts are silent They just keep on dancing carefully Arming our arteries, they assemble us But their flow is empty of rhythms The verbal she has lost her song The argumental I am empty of logic Sullenly silent.. So internally voiceless And but dispirited... We, the products of delicious foods We, the manipulated students We stumble at everywhere Our journey keeps on happening We tread back and forth We, the people of hearts We, the pusic of Sandy dunes We drink the wine of time We are perhaps lost in an evening-spell!

Unhomed

If they're Palestinians or Yemenis, or Kurds Or be them the Kashmiris or Africans so what... Iraqis and Afghanis too have the same hearts They aren't threatening threads; they lie undone They've been unhomed, unidentified since eras Unhomed is every oppressed; unset is his art Let's not rationalize the wreckage to any root Let's for life's sake earthen the unbiased order.

Uninvited Storm

It was an uninvited, straight storm It paved a path to unsound hours trapped between the hope and history History was not providing space Hope was to mark the history Illusions were at the peak And the desires were all weak The coins had to unbutton But the story wasn't that plane Th wind was unmouthed And the songs were in silence Fountain of freedom too dried down The last road was usnure It was an absurd school Unfigured were all the adventures The Indus stood still The Pacific was in pain Within me wandered an undone day Marching to millenniums and ever-expanding It was, by God, an unfinished eve!

Unitary Waves

The ruined realms too will sing us For we are way deep into the classical dust Elegantly we dance out near the sea In each other's arms our love ranges supreme A kind of feel which soldiers feel when returning to their homes However wounded and tired, but restored soon We count the cracks, and cover it all carefully Counting the minutes and hours Eyes immersed in screens Reasons and emotions tie together In that terrible chaos only the feel of each other calms us Yes, the proud hills will historicize us For we don't block the flow; we don't debase the art either.

Universe Will Be Ours

Pessimism is pity, comrade Art is on our side We'll defeat the inhumane spies Strikes and unjustified strikes will be axed We will protest You and I will feel the sunny shots We will discuss the divinity We will smile to psychologists We will tribute the poets of love We will sing the peace We will wish the worthy revolutionaries Movement will embrace us Moments will accompany us Days and the decades too will favor us, mate We won't fall short We will behave firmly Our poetry will prevail Our rallies will resonate around' With colors of kindness With written rhythms and with unwritten remains Society will be ours Criteria would be comfortable Phenomenon would be fragrant It would happen, yes it would happen SINDH will again supremely shine Streets and the world would rise wise Walls of false codes don't last for long Resistance will revise the rhyme And listen my fellows, we'll make it happen! Yes, the entire universe will be ours.

Unlove Me, If It's The Word Of Time!

Listen I didn't sign any compromise I didn't conform to any treaty In the nights like this one we were drawn Drawn by natural accident to each other Just in the intense nightly ways We stopped against the sky We did hear the birdsongs But we didn't say not to flutes Lord Krishna was ours Lord Krishna is still ours If it's the vacant threshold now Consider it as an accidental pause Take it as an unexpected pulse Creaky little life runs this way And the sirens too sometimes don't reach ears It's a ghostly move Inextricably your spirit implores I admit I'm surrounded But that's what the track of time demands People here are tensed; they want me Their heads look for me Thousands like me are attuned But if I'm not there, the amuse will be over Each single voice counts Each single echo is historical Just like yours, yours is more personal And the general luminosity too lures there This all I know shakes your shores This hour does trap your mind But, beloved listen, I didn't skip the aging lyre I'm readily enthused to the rational rift I may not be allowed, I sense so But I feel the fall.. Away from you is fall Outstoned by century's scream is too a fall This century is a hypnotic fuss Yes, it disengages us all sometimes It's too terrifying at times Its aroma is cruel; its calls are sudden jerks I want your eyes not to be wet

I want them singing smilingly How should I maintain the order? On the one hand is lyrical goddess And on the other hand, the unsettled ink... I'm sorry for my fall But this fall will solve many falls For the sensitive letters look so scratched up And men like me are thus distressed amidst For the lofty era demands drunkard artists!

Unto An Inhumane Era

The depressed ages occupy my country folks Staring at females' skins has been a hobby Scratching them with the worst, unkind eyes, And again blaming them for any fall ahead People here are so stuck in sexual frustration The parliamentary peeps are eternally asleep Male and female politicians equally ignore it They drink the daily stories, and remain off Off to the outer air, where the disgust rules out Men, the suckers of the mankind, don't stop it They just please their lustful lungs, and go on They aren't accused; the victims go devastated The sun sleeps, and the moon mocks at them Even the poor little girls too aren't safe here Pures from the land of pure debase the dreams Sharp-minded military men, & the private men University chums too are terribly slipped off Professionals aren't the same professionals Doctor's deals outline the inhumane tracks Law's blunders prevail everywhere, Political players just enjoy the dirty dance The country's cores are lost into the deep night Not a single door is open to the just air Post-mortemed bodies are cryingly awaiting Many of the innocents die the undue death But the false promises continue to come Wounded millions of times; still the same saga This beauty; that beauty, this girl & that woman This young nymph and that under-ten kid What's this damn shit! Citizens just go tortured; Minarets of the holy buildings stand with awe Untired is that mullah, and alive is that chief It's pitiful when a journey is no more a journey... What's more painful than the burnt bodies? The list of lamentations is so hugely long, Refuse, refuse, and reject anything you can, But O ruler of my land, you can't reject return Return where the horrible death will receive you You'd be dropped to the filthy, falling drops

There the achings of the injureds 'll crucify you Woman's wings will hold all of us accountable Their scarfs, their dressings & their everything, Whoever undoes 'em would suffer to the ruins!

Untongued!

My throat is choked off You yourself can see it, love A poet is the most sensitive entity Please do not ask of anything from him He does not remember his own rhyme He is empty of himself He is deeply down Disrupted, dejected, and discomposed! This is the tragic trance, O love All mounts and bays are benumbed Indus's ink is standing on verge Red shawls, black shawls Ajrak's sacredness too is silent Comrade, see out on your own Don't visit a poet in this trying time It's instead a murdering moment, dear Let him die in his deepest dust Let him rest the way he wants... Let him leave himself Leave him for poetry's sake Thirsty, Isolated, and all untongued!

Unveiled In Sunset

Flames of the faithlessness burn me I wander around the rivers here and there Conscious cups and the leafy lanes stand still Unsung stories occupy the entire desert Sandy dunes intersect through my senses Sloppy ups and downs disturb me differently Is there any eternity embedded out? The thirst in me sucks the scenario Day's journey into night ransacks me Sunset starts drinking me by and by Something in me begins breathing There I feel thy continuum, O Lord! There dance the mind and meaning altogether.

Warmth Of The Romantic Wisdom

O my beloved, Despite the drive of days stopped a little You're yet the same enchanting atmosphere The universal flow of yours Intensely intoxicated eyes, The open and undone hair, Fingers fragrant with book-smells, And the feet full of poetic prints, I feel the depth of your existence, my love.

O my lover and my beloved, You are the unity abstractly transparent Ah, the unending tales, Unfinishing edge of kisses, Undying embraces, and the speechless silence. You're the warmth of romantic wisdom.

The moment we meet And the gaze that ties us again In the stillness of the night, In the half-lit room, Phrases emanating from each other's bodies, And the cores immersed into the passion, Skin to skin, and the soul to soul Where all thine and mine spirits speak, And scream the eternal voices, It's a heartbeat sketched forever.

Was More Deeply Hurt

You were certainly hurt. But you know what, I was more deeply hurt.

We

Yes, we know each other Today she said we'd been mature enough It doesn't matter whether we catch each other Or we leave each other for days and nights We do it freely We part away And we do instantly get back to each other And don't entertain the other thoughts We are disasters; we are desires But foremost, we are dreams Yes, we are a dancing continuum We are the way natural Beauty, intellect, intimacy and unity... We are the eternal expressions Expressions that could never be revised!

Well, Leave...

People lie They are so smart when doing so Miles they travel yet they remain the same This hurts the heart And just see out their fakeness Friendlier in faces; So humbled on our face, and hypocrites within instances Absolutely rubbish... rotten reasons They mis-take your smile They mis-take your words They mis-take your personalities They mis-take almost everything Hold on, Dammit! Well, leave. It's just a chapter; a study, and a phase of life You and I too aren't beautiful; We too are flawed; not the dualistic at least Even the creator doesn't approve dualism Being on both sides divides human sanity Cover-ups crunch the real If you're honest to your heart, If you honor everyone equally If the hypocrisies don't flow inside you Then my friend be ready to be deceived Be prepared to be broken to bits The lonely lanes are ahead to surround you You're on to be collapsed You're all up to be disappointed!

What If I'm A Human!

Where do I fall? Am I a sharpened pin? Ah, I might be a twofold pun. What if I'm a human? Do I really fall?

When Earth Embraces Sky

Music of her man arrests her Wine of his woman whistles to him Joyous, juicy, and deep Lover and the beloved feel the line Scent of the inhales And the fragrant feelings of her being Hiding in each other's arms Seeking solace in each other's existence Life loves them; they love life Life with winds of wisdom Life leveled by loopholes Life colorfully kind, And the life full of philosophy Her eyes spell his intimacy His hands visit her home Her history, her body, and her land Slowly they reach her breasts Hands of him full of passion Coupled by craze Her earth and his sky Earth meets sky Sky covers her earthly spots Filtering and filling her fortune Under the bliss of each other, Birds sing there Beauty breaks out; it bleeds there Enriching love with poetry of his own He flows deep inside It is now her tranquil turn Her inches invade him all along!

When The Light Is Legacy

(Where Readers and Writers Meet Each Other) His birth and his death share the same place Upon pages, he opens his deep eyes And upon pages, he observed the curves World to him is like verses He travels its tuneful traces Intensified with art, engraved in reality To him, the paper work is a complaint box Reformative in a sense He grinds the revolutionary grains and spreads the romance-filled vibes A writer's birth is blessing Blessing for the unvoiced humanity If he's caged to conferences he's a hired gun But the true writer cannot be a hired gun He cannot be a commercial creep He's rival to his contemporaries Partly on the pages, but for the ages to come His death is also unforgettable Like his alive life Woven in each word is his spirit His deathless spirit A wondrous partial death he undergoes But lives a longer life than sages

He's lavish, stylish, and humanly all along

Inked in his writeups, & embroidered in poems

A writer has no death!

If he meets death, he's no more a writer

He's a wordsmith who deletes the word 'death'

He does it aesthetically

And undoes the cruel shaded of death

For a reader he dies

He dies perhaps daily

When a book is closed

When a story is finished

When a letter is halfway

When a poem meets its shore

For a reader, he dies

For a reader he is born over and again On the same pages with embracing vigor On the same typeset with the same meter He smiles through and through He shines by and by As a reader has keen nerves As a reader is off to injustice As a reader is deathless So is the writer immortal... Manifested in marvel, both continue their walks They are the visitors of the universal truth They are immersed in permanence They don't die For they are the words to last forever!

When The Music Met Its Musician

It were you who penned down the first meet-up of our lips;

Where to put which curve, and where to let the slide free

I couldn't word that down; I cannot still express

It were you who took me to the silent shores early in mornings;

It were you who didn't only attract me literally but also occupied me entirely.

While handing over to you the Garcia Marquez's 'One Hundred Years of Solitude', I actually submitted my wholeness before you.

There I presented to you the rain that in Garcia's fiction didn't stop for five years,

But in reality, it is not to stop ever at any stage.

When The Strings Go Silent

Window opening to the seaside's half-shut The bride pretends to be all okay Softened by the seawater & hardened by rock Bones from the both sides await everyday Every evening is another empty bottle This wait prolongs to centuries The wait to receive a call The wait to receive an sms The wait to listen to each other Months' distances could be vanished The wait for day and another day is unbearable Only the silence hits the floor Exhuburrent absence is replacing presence Expectation and belief intermingle somewhere The faith grows stronger And the emptiness engrains the heart Melancholic music flashes upon me This moment overtakes the whole existence The resonance of Friday's Azan calms a little But the call to beloved, and the call of beloved That call to the day's downtown goes delayed Midnight knocks too is entirely strange Remembrance and the memory; tis a choas! Inexpressible intensity, unimaginable adventure This strike of affinity has a haunting spell Sadness takes me over all the way Painting the notebook, and writing a picture It's an altogether new smell Rising through smell, I become its part It holds me in its spreading inches Extremes cannot be romanticised, beloved Something's smiling; something is inspired Beauty in numbness, & the art in lonesomeness Symbol is so sophisticated; parched is the eye This racing stanza console me within Expression doesn't heal, it never attempts to do Painfully slipping to these lines Easily sliding to this eclipse, I run blank Yearning, silence, and the permanent stay

It's but an undying echo It's but the stonier rain That installs agony That strengthens further calmness That scratches unkindly and re-initiates Stillness repeats its streamy hour This pace, this life entombs madness Madness pops down pace and no pace at all!

When The View Is Veiled...

It mattered to me yet it dint matter that much The hollow scars I observed in everything Whether to reject the metrical order Or to carry adopt the dotted pages, I got stuck Books on history numbed me all the times I wasn't supposed to withdraw the previous lies I did open the strange window but closed it off Instantly I was made akin to forbidden flows Their artificial spontaneity couldn't buy me Even the passion in them was but a fake idea I dint think much over the lines they dually drew Fancying the still fucks wasn't a way mine I dint shout to betray their tradition I just suggested them a more gazing ground I just humbly exposed to them the light of life But their list was enormously different to mine Yeah, they assembled their own definitions Disturbing dew got denser; it didn't clear at all From the stall of their interests, they spoke up Hungry I couldn't be fed at any junction Subjected to stupidity, I finally fell silent Strictly speaking I confined myself to only me Like a tired prostitute, my mind asked for relief It could not entertain them further Futility laughed harder out of them And the rational lyre again went locked!

When Views Whisper Through Words

It kisses my lips, and drinks me by and by It dances to me in words; it wishes to flow on Number of poems I've written this way I don't know how, where, and when It's so stormy or it's never ever rained But it's always been in an intense atmosphere Shadowed under the hazy evenings Under the marvel of sandy moonlight Under the curtain of her chest And with a heart immersed in the Indusian art I publish our pictures through words I write down the views with utmost simplicity I don't exaggerate; I just pour down my breathes And cry for the humans whom we discard I'm on the way back to my home I reprint the lap of my mom I photograph the innocence of my childhood My solitary sittings before the lake side Youth before the Sindhi seaside And the upcoming years in tougher noons I love to forget; I love to regain I'm there to hold me down I just glance at my writerly nerves I feel ecstasy; I'm risen to the cloudy rows I'm all poetic; lyrically rhythmic in every arena It's no less than the entire existence Yes, it redoes me every way Every way it verifies me; it talks to me nakedly I don't know where, why, and when It continuously drizzles down on my earth.

When Your Beloved Too Is A Writer

Nn nah, keep this polite comma here... kissing Colon's point is that, slowly caressing I can renew my whole self for you I can reseed roses between my legs Just be a companion of my moods Hell! Okay, , , I stay, I accept, fine.. Intensity's up Come on! bring it close to my spirits, read it aloud! This poem's pretty pleasing pal, I love you Slow walks, silent souls, monsters erupt Cries, offs, anger, embers...signless silence Oh, I'm sorry by the way: : : : unbuttoned clothes Hugs make it up, love's made; minds unstuffed Books on the back, diaries on waist Memories of past, there they both stumble Crazily engrossed lines redo it all, love traces Hidden heads in bosoms, hearts hissing Moonlight marching from mouths, lazy love Amidst the edge appears resisting tide Tied are the bellies and the licking bodies Armed brains go unarmed, perky smiles Peace in minutes, Love in jerks, Eras last forever!

Wherever You Move

She invites you secretly Talks to you poetically Immersed in passion she calls you She does it all without much thinking She lets you enter her world She welcomes you there She hosts you warmly With vigorous heart she reads you She lets you read her every emotion She doesn't hide any intention True and honest she stands Taking you to the seaside she sings to you. She's crazy She wants you to be her traveler She likes your journey Her journey is to you And she is on a blind journey Lingering between trust and trash she steps on She steps ahead with monumental head She takes you to the lone nights Sitting under the moonlight she kisses you Her existence trusts you Her whole story touches you Her arms and breasts answer you She's the crazy creature She takes you everywhere She's the heartland She's your desire And the depth And the dream Undoing her hair she makes you hers Her soft eyes kiss you She lifts you on Uplifts herself and discovers the intimate ecstasy She just disappears For a moment she hides And then reappears You hold her light

And she dances to your colors She's never gone away Aligned with nature she rains over you In her whispers she calls you She invites you secretly And the invitation is irresistible Wherever you move, she's already there She talks to you poetically Poetry, you see, is her beat!

Whispers From Within

We are all viciously wiped off Through honestly unclear ages that are just apparently out there And nothing's more/less than that. There could be the addiction to art; there could be a deal with showpieces out, Seduction, the inner unsoundness, is missing; the most appealing of all crazes isn't out there. Let's be a little more closer to our own arteries Believe me, you'll be bewildered to the breathes; we could frankly face them there, where the light lives on liberally The singers smile to the sounds Attainment to our auras is manifested there And the dusty dunes of thyself dance there aloud!

Whispery Wind!

It hunts me down It tussles with air It poisons me by and by But I'm no way down It invites a breezy feel In a harmonious hug It haunts me though But it's beautiful, my heart!

Whole Art

Even the immobile ones often tremble And the bravest voices too shiver Twilight doesn't rise that instantly Dawns at times demand the whole art.

Winter Envelopes Timely Trends!

Studying winters updates you This season annoys homeless people But the capitals enthuse their nerves tightly Seasonality sensualizes them They turn expectedly wintery They cover themselves Their hand gloves warm them They go for messy shopping They slip their selves And change their blankets Their legs too overlap Their intelligent eyes get intensified They feed their accustomed ladies They move upon their disfigured bodies They cling over their untreatable bellies They kiss them mercilessly Inner kids of them suck their breasts Foolish women armour them They inhale their smelly breathes They weirdly go for more shots Beside their bed, rests their fashioned cat She too feels driven But her male they haven't shopped yet Outside the house, wanders a paid watchman Internally burnt but externally he is alert They drive for a movie Their daughter asks partner to accompany her She accommodates him He showers ahead Both of them go unIslamic They say it's the demand for modernity Modernity mustn't be suppressed On the wall, there hangs a sacred calligraphy Bur they are lost in the research of their holes And delve deep to fill the bodily gaps But the winter soon gets rapped They again pray for the blessed rain They're such holy-sick souls!

Withered Virginity

The man asked, "Who are you? " The whisper came "A whistling wound, A withered virginity"

Without You A Wound

The man didn't go anywhere He was stuck to your smell Smelled like a classical lover Naturally he was yours, He certainly told this all to you It's his way to be so Silently looking at your lines Ardently agreed to your existence You carried him, you cured him He was crying; he was contented Wholeheartedly attuned to your light Sideways didn't ever enthrall him Waywalks didn't vindicate him ever With you he was him; without you a wound Listened only to you, and lived your life Was your emotion, and your obsession Plenty of yourself breathed through him He would hide deep in your heart Because your rain wrote him down.

Woman, An Ageless Wound

A woman still today suffers much She to many males is mere a muse Pretty soon, she is badly abandoned Threatened to throats, silenced Despite her submission, she bears pain Chopped off chest, and the injured arteries Aches of the eras chase them Theories thrill her head But her heart remains exploited The religious roads too offer nothing Religious followers fossil her Her language is murdered Her voice is wounded The troubled she is an alive tragedy Known to every notion, she is numbed Her heritage is endangered Her painting is still parched Woman today is in ICU today Poetry of life painfully pleases her Ah, her civilization unveils the ancient art.

World Be Versified

Truth be told, it's extremely tranquil

The world senses out serenely

It's a heavenly humble entity

It's open to sublime sights

Miles and miles are stuffed with her traces

Will we ever understand her history?

If the stars could eye us

If the hills could hug us

If the nights could nestle us

Will we ever understand her archives?

Her natural lights

Her philosophical spaces

Her healing darkness

Her spacious edges

Will we ever understand how she engulfs us?

The meanest men

The victimized women

The chocked off children

The outdated olds

And the ignored artists.

Will we exactly unveil what the world offers us all?

It offers boundless beauty

It moves with memories

It resides in remembrances

It documents every desire

It smells the hidden side

It treads upon every path carefully

It's so much sane and undoes our sickness

It's an-all-embracing time.

It's an-all-embellishing immensity.

World-Web

Dots dry us all down Many damn things happen But it eventually rains in Thar Seek solace in it too Attend not just to jot it down Just be needled down And feel the fucking fire Yeah, we all fail at times And that is why the world goes on!

Written To Our Resonance

There was a perpetual light There was a living loss There was existing stamina There was a timeless feel I was told, it would go eternal

There she waved me There I followed her Both of us loved each other Didn't sleep for nights Didn't wake up on time We became an immortal era

Kissed each other's every inch Sucked the soul with slow move Climbed up to drink the dance Shaped the unshaped language Didn't knew we'd be off-shored

It is now a gone light Loss leaves no nerve It is forward It is backward the same time It is a melancholic prayer It is such a pretty pressure

Drunken to deadly skins Written to the resonating winds Nailed into evening's drizzle In a kind of own prison Enchained to unkind liberty To each other, we still belong Just away and far from each other What this intensity is? I know this much... I don't know any lot ahead...

Yet You Surround Me Sadistically

You don't hear me perhaps You don't seem to sense my signs You don't even know me these days But I listen to your lyrics under this sky We share the same cosmos, companion Same color, same wind, and the sounds This cool seabreeze, these silent bay-sides It is all tracking you down Your deeply enchanting voice enriches me Ah, this smoothness, and the absence of it all These falling minutes are writing every letter Everything reminds me of you Everything makes me feel your fragrance Smiling in solitude, Covering myself up as if nothing's happened Your graceful walk knocks me there But it's but a shadow of you You're not there You're not accompanying me here, my love It's painful to be here This doesn't feel to me my land This doesn't make me feel those lyrics Those lines, and those lights seem vanished Historical hurricanes, and much of the music Waves follow me there; I don't feel them You're not there; your footsteps I remember Yet you surround me sadistically You do it sacredly, O Love. Yes, your life and my life share the same soul, The soul which's fallen to the forbidden flows.

You And I

You, my love, are the lyric of life I am but a worded vibe You are the silence from former centuries And I'm the existence exhausted from history You and I eventually reach each other For we are the expression of eras.

You And I Are A Living Romance

Say as much as you can say Only with you I can talk endlessly Only you can dumb me down Only you can hold me on Points, principles, & the philosophies collapse You're a person translating my heart

You stare at me; You turn off your eyes You from a distance notice me My mischievous acts and my calmness You read my each instinct You listen to the unspoken attitudes You catch me red-handed You spot me down with you You're the girl voicing my tones

Picturing multiple districts Wearing the colorful clouds Walking into dust and drizzle We romance in-between We do it without plans Without plans life is a beautiful song Entire liberty It's like a free verse poem

You question on compassion You create the sensation You draw different comparisons You depict beauty in beats You're so like a lyrical reality

I follow your narratives They are convincingly powerful Sometimes quarrel But instantly I regret I cannot challenge your narrative I cannot undo your trace For your existence empowers me I live your words I live on your dreams You paint my whispers You elaborate my ideas You discuss the trashes of time We live accordingly We live naturally Because the Indus enlarges us this way

Without missing a single moment Without revealing the masks We unpolish the mysteries We uncover the faces The faces of society We enlighten us We irritate somehow Because we are an allegorical fiction Fiction where we progress peacefully

Resistance writes us We resist to conventions Our romance is resistance We resist against each other Therefore we live on We aren't the myths anymore We've alter the vehicles of time In poetry we speak out passion We are the poets of love In poetry is our ultimate embodiment The most inhaling stanzas Here you step ahead Taking the most careful strides You sound like a truthful tone I stare at you once again This time with intense aestheticism It's a faithful tie In it smiles the whole lifeline.

You And The Moon

Your impulse is way deep in conversing with moon, beloved. I mustn't come in between to divert this depth.

You Better Leave It!

Her death has doubled the curiosity Suicide, imposed sleep, or a plain murder Derailed dots, and the scattered details Every portion has been scrutinized But the question seems to be unanswered Who was he who raped, & then murdered her? Whichever the wind was, she's been ruptured Nimerta's footsteps walk to the unakin spaces Her paper is empty; her pen is panicking The system sucks up. The whole Sindh's silent! CM Sindh, Mr. Shah, 'd you attune to her sigh? Mr. PM Khan, Is it the Riyasat e Medina? Tones 've gone tired; pale are the country parts Listen, O ye mighty Lord! Hell yeah, you better leave it...

You Cannot Ban Me Ever!

If I do not write, I cannot do anything After all, what can a poet do! He can but scream Screaming with head and heart is in his hands I cry through my fingers Sometimes injured but I don't stop I'm the eastern idea Highlight the terrible things around me You cannot counter me there You then harass me differently Yes, I follows my heart Where my people's sighs are evident You dictate me not to do so You're afraid of my rhymes You foresee the revolutionary fragrance That's why you press me hard You spy on me continuously You ban me oftentimes I haven't been against peace But you allege me baselessly You do not sit next to me You do not talk to me You're afraid of lively reality Your ears are off to distances You know your nakedness will come out Your arguments will literally die That's why you suppress me psychologically You attempt to weaken me But Everytime I grow stronger With much firm scheme in my words I resist, reject, and never conform to the night With friends I am not safe My family isn't aware about this all They haven't read me perhaps They don't know the poetic me I have deliberately hidden this side from them Still you play tricks You don't let me breathe But I breathe anyway

I breathe and live every way Every walk whispers to me passionately I'm passion; I'm song; I'm eternity I manifest liberty; I stand for humanity I'm inside a whole force A hurricane... a storm... a rainstorm I do dangerous things. I write, & write, & write My people cannot be afraid all the time My humans cannot be cornered forever They are to wake up soon They'll paint emancipation They'll foster free atmosphere Where only smiles will fly They've paid a lot They've suffered much They're in process They haven't been tired They are to defeat fear They're to rise again The poet's faith is powerful My belief in poetics is unflinching My commitment to beauty is undying My poems manifest my liberty Even my pauses too symbolise resistance If I cannot write, I cannot do anything I create liberation with words I'm the birth of intense voices I'll die if I'm banned from words After all, what else can a poet do than freeing! !

You Do Not Remain The Same

You can't remain the same You cannot be that you You are not an individual in any way Yeah, you are an individual But when writing meets you, you're not same You become a different design You embrace numerous shapes Your eqo dies down; your new-self is born You're in love; love is in you If already at peace, you go peaceless If believer of destiny, you withdraw from it If a team, you're an awfully alone You are in multiple shapes In various spots In hundreds of hues You don't find yourself You find many You find yourself But you don't stop ever Perhaps you create a headway You're an unconditional creator Existing trends testify you You touch upon their fingers You go to busied stations You go to static stops, and empty airports You stop there at cynical seaports You observe the fall of things Rise of realities, and fall of faces You closely look into the lives of many Your sensitivity weakens you You want to avoid it all But you cannot do it You can't just go away from it You're it; they're you; you're way deep in it Knowledge of them and nexus of you Both stand against each other You both think and feel for a while On the crisis so intense On the wrongs so rampant

On the menaces highly penetrating You sketch the exhaust You write the real shit! You don't remain the same You're an elevated you You don't remain scripted anymore You go spontaneous Pretty soon, you're a rebel You're a meaningful mesh Yeah, a tremendous trash! ! You're the descendant of history You're inseparable from your soul Your soul sighs with them You're not a single soul You're but a unity You're frankly faithful to one another Daily in evenings, you see the streams Daily in nights you return to the worldmates Your void voice isn't void anymore Because you're an evolutionary stanza Because you're a revolutionary rhyme Because you're an expression so unmatchable You write their miseries You write their marvels You write their moves You assemble their angers You are so subtly deepened in them You become symbol You become sign And you're an air full of art Words veil you; you veil the words You don't remain the scripted episode Bounty beautifies you; winters versify you O ageless writer, you're a profundity eternal life!

You Flow

You know what's most appealing about you It is you've got the most independent mind And one of the craziest hearts in your beautiful body. That's where yours and mine mornings meet every time.

You Know It

The season that stays loyal to me The season that smiles to me every now & then The season overlapping my inroads The season enriched with nostalgic power The season submerged deep into my existence The season that never changes for a jiffy The season whispering thru verdant vales Caressing my heart, and healing my mind The season of you never ceases, my beloved.

You, I, And Art

Your love, anger, and every single emotion writes me lovingly The depth of your every expression is candidly pure. You see, our being away from each other distorts us; It staggers the insides of us. what eternally ties us together is our love, which supersedes all the symbols and songs. Everything of you, my beloved, intensifies me; It upholds me in uncountable ways; It lifts me; uplifts me, and intoxicates me to my breathes. You, my lordess, are the endless art to my life.

You'll Do It Someday

Let's meet on a cup of tea anywhere you want You see the season too is set From Thatta to Thar, it's rained on every inch Let's sit down for an hour or two Let's discuss the gone things that happened How they hooked you; how I perceived them Tell me word to word how it actually befell Did it literally befall or you did it yourself? Of course, keep aside the remorse; just be true Honestly uncover the situation Revisit thy storyline, Oh you young aspirant And talk to me of the then state of your mind Many a people do it, and lots of lives fail it Your hit is just amazing! It caught my internal eye I'm sorry if any trash tarnished you I'm sorry if any uncertain incident undid you I'm sorry if the thoughts couldn't journey well I'm sorry if the entire concept disgusted you Amidst, you took an strange turn Or perhaps you were compelled Tell me the fault-line to the defaulted drift Confess if the poetry of time didn't work Unravel your intensity bit by bit Reveal me the race that rated you down Or perhaps it might intellectualize you The other way could possibly knock you Write to me, at least! Do reply me, if you read this Write me back if you receive it O Man from the Moen's land, just drop it down Greys and greens, all you must flash out Don't be doubtful for now Do it the other time Do it when you're all up for it You'll do it, I repeat, you surely will! Pretty pens don't dim down easily Their voyage whistles the marvels of the ages!

Your Decemberic Dance

There are spread your leaves Where each life that we lived smiles They're moving on airy beat From here to there, and from there to here What's north without South And what's center if there are no any sides Your Decemberic dance enchants me, beloved Each single move is full of music And the memories are giving birth to poems Would it be wrong if I call myself your offspring The one who's born after your touch Your silence surrounds me; it embraces me Why so much silence? Come, connect it Return, for this wait is full of antique moments Where only you and I are soiled to each other.

Your Eyes Write Me

You're incredibly stunning, Mithi I'm addicted to you, my Cypress Poetry of your starry eyes writes me The kisses that I mercilessly landed On your eyes, forehead, nose, lips and the neck You know, no part of you remained untouched No nerve of your bright body was unnoticed No part of you went unfelt. You too stepped inn boldly, reacting romantically You're that soulful library That I want to visit again and again I know that many more books are there in you Pages of your heart can logically help me to be by your side I've been all acquainted to your streets I want to travel towards you over and again Since that I've sensed your fragrance I'm totally and terribly tied to your soul, ??????!!

Your Light

In emptiness, your light appears With striking marvel, it haunts me When eyes shut I feel your being Curves of your lips and smile spread on cheeks I witness you in the midst of beauty I craft you down on the pages serenely Every word swims in the hearty valley You accompany me in every silent phase You're immeasurably deep, my love!

Your Smell Overwhelms

I stay home, and wander around the shelves There I find you on the top mounts Like Himalayan waters, your flow begins There you travel through words They illustrate your vessels They argue about your whereabouts Like you have been companion of the writers Your historic glimpse shines there Downward gaze, and upward echoes Your hairy smell I read in Neruda's lines I reach you whenever I read literature I listen to you in the depth of music I witness your versatile walkway Your style, so powerful, so marvelous You're photographed in sunset Your anger meets me in oceanic waves Every single tide recalls your memories You're positioned in permanence, my beloved You don't drift, you do not die ever!

You're A Rhythmic Resonance

How could you be so fearless? And bold, and brave... Pulling me from prose, and encapsulating me with poetry How could you be so romantically wild? Ah, you rhythmically resonate in my soul. O my love, you are my life's breath. Your breasts have felt me, Your body has locked my light You have owned me, and you like my master nourish me Naturally as well as materially Sane you, and the insane you Coming of you is the peace to my life Raining upon you, and receiving your rain Guided by your grace, and following your fragrance You are the firm flower on my soil. The closed doors, and your openness The silent night, and our whispers, Sensually brimmed, and yet in senses Kneading each other, and a doing the dance on We rise to our faithful love, O my love.

You're My Introduction

It'd have been mere a body And would have gone unnamed If you'd not touched my heart You missed the rows of mists You sacrificed your slumber You left away with your daylines You just let it all go to feel the rhythm My love, you truly are a sacred hymn Purest and the freshest romance Rarely sleepy, and mostly awake You characterize the immortal storyline Harmonious, soothing, and dominating Love, my heart cannot resist you ever Ah, your divinity and your dance, It will always remain my introduction.

You're Not An Idiot!

She came very close to me, smelt my mist, looked deep into me, inhaled my ashes, and then sighingly said 'You are the fact so beautifully fucked up! Your atoms are all there; they are just indifferent to our idea Whatever... But you're not an idiot, at least'.

You're Your Ultimate Spell

You're your treasure, You're your treason, Your trap is yours, and your trauma tickles you. Yeah, so be deadly sincere to your signs. You're which whispers from every side You're the developmental domain And the ultimate immensity is inside you You're the exceptionally artful entity, Only you could best translate yourself, comrade.